

#### FROM THE LIBRARY OF

## REV. LOUIS FITZ GERALD BENSON, D. D.

BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO

THE LIBRARY OF

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Division SCB
Section 5830

Mr. Sheeleigh, , Sept. 1, 1887.

i



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2012 with funding from Princeton Theological Seminary Library



### HOW TO PAY CHURCH DEBTS

AND

## HOW TO KEEP CHURCHES OUT OF DEBT.

BY REV. SYLVANUS STALL, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE "PASTOR'S POCKET RECORD," "MINISTERS' HAND-BOOK TO LUTHERAN HYMNS," ETC

#### PRICE, \$1.50, NET.

New York: I. K. Funk & Co., 10 and 12 Dey St.

"The book is filled with sound arguments, striking illustrations and practical suggestions."—CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, (New York),

"We have read this book with so much interest, and think it so eminently adapted to the times, and a work for which there is so great a need, that we are not content with an ordinary notice of it. The information which the author brings to us is invaluable."—EVANGELIST, (St. Louis)

"The author seems to be no novice, but a thorough master of his sub-

ject. "-DAILY INTER-OCEAN, (Chicago, Ill.)

"If any one supposes that How to Pay Church Debts, and How to Keep Churches Out of Debt, is a cheap outgrowth from some shallow mind, of the recent popular awakening on this theme, he will, on reading it, find himself grandly mistaken. From his preface to his closing chapter, Mr. Stall is intelligent and courageous, practical and encouraging, as well as sound, searching and scriptural."—Sunday-school Times, (Phila., Pa.)

"Like all the books of Rev. Stall, it is practical."-OUR CHURCH PAPER,

(New Market, Va.)

"It is a manual, and might be called an AUTHORITY, on the whole subject of raising money for church support." -THE INDEPENDENT, (New York)

"We do not know why there should not be a mission, and a most honorable one, for a work of this sort, based upon a broad collection of experience and prepared in the spirit and with the vigor which characterizes this author's work."—NORTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, (Syracuse, N.Y.)

"It is a difficult subject, well handled."-THE BALTIMORE PRESBY-

TERIAN, (Baltimore, Md.)

'This is an eminently practical and sensible book, which should be read by every minister in the land, and by all those who are brought in official connection with the wearisome and trying subject of church finance.''— EPISCOPAL RECORDER, (Phila., Pa.)

"It is not the product of the brain of a visionary enthusiast, but consists of plans and methods which have been successfully tried by pastors and congregations all over the country." — EXAMINER AND EXPRESS, (Lancaster, Pa.)

"It gives an abundance of plans and methods for raising money for each and every department of church work, and will be invaluable for all denominations." WESTERN RECORDER, (Louisville, Ky.)

"It abounds in useful suggestions of a practical character."-EVENING STAR, (Phila., Pa.)

"Every minister and church officer should obtain and carefully study the volume."-ZION'S HERALD, (Boston, Mass.)

"The author enters into it very vigorously, and offers an abundance of good suggestions, theories, facts and forms, that will be helpful in producing better sentiment, clearer views and systematic methods for both avoiding and curing the terrible evils of church debts."—AUGSBURG TEACHER (Phila., Pa.)

"The author, by clear and practical suggestions, endeavors to show the nearest way out of the labyrinth."—CHRISTIAN INDEX. (Atlanta, Ga.)

''4Of great value to pastors and churches in meeting the question of paying church debts and keeping out of debt.''-Pennsylvania College Monthly, (Gettysburg, Pa.)

"We found this book much better reading than its title promised."AMERICAN OBSERVER, (Detroit, Mich.)

"The book contains plans and methods which have been successfully tried by pastors and congregations all over the country."—LUTHERAN OBSERVER, (Phila., Pa.)

"The prominent feature of the book is its eminently practical character."
-THE NEW ERA, (Lancaster, Pa.)

"The book merits the most hearty commendation."-Daily Argus. (Easton, Pa.)

"In this book we have what Christian people should have had years ago. It would have saved churches from embarrassment and many from ruin."—NATIONAL BAPTIST, (Phila., Pa )

"This is an eminently wise and practical treatment of church finances, by one whose experience and study prepare him to handle so perplexing a subject."—CENTRAL CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, (St. Louis, Mo.)

"The book is good, and will do good."-THE ADVANCE, (Chicago, Ill.)

"The author thoroughly understands his subject, and treats it from a scriptural and orthodox standpoint in a clear and masterly manner." - LUTHERAN EVANGELIST, (Bellefontaine, O.)

"The title hardly conveys a just idea of the book. It is an able discussion of the question of church finance in all its bearings "-Christian Standard, (Cincinnati, O.)

"A book which ought to find a ready market."-EVENING NEWS, (Detroit, Mich.)

"The author's experience in practical business, his success in the financial management of churches, his extensive investigation given to this subject in all its departments, his correspondence with the most successful pastors in the United States, as well as the years he has devoted to the collection of materials, render him well qualified for the great task he has undertaken."
—THE PRESS, (Albany, N. Y.)

"The book is not theoretical, but practical, and the tone is of the most healthful and elevating character."—HERALD OF LIFE, (Springfield, Mass.)

"The more we examine this book the better are we pleased with it. What is of special merit in this discussion is the author's clear presentation of scriptural methods in conducting church enterprises and the evident common sense displayed throughout in his objections and recommendations."—THE LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, (Gettysburg, Pa.)

"It is a clear presentation of the entire subject, reviewing in a masterly manner the evils, causes and remedy for church debts."—PRESBYTERIAN JOURNAL, (Phila., Pa.)

"To any troubled church or pastor, pining away under pecuniary didiculties, the suggestions here made cannot fail to bring relief."—CHRISTIAN UNION, (New York.)



—то-

# LUTHERAN HYMNS,

IN THE

"BOOK OF WORSHIP,"

—BY -

REV. SYLVANUS STALL, A. M.,

Author of the "Pastor's Pocket Manual, or Perpetual Pocket Record."

PRICE, 50 CENTS.

FOR SALE BY

LUTHERAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, 42 North 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa. SEVERINGHAUS & CO., 447 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

EASTON, PA.
SKINNER & FINCH, Printers
1879.

# INSCRIBED TO THE UNITY OF SERMON AND SONG, IN THE SERVICE OF THE SANCTUARY.

S. S.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Index of Subjects		7
Texts and Hymns Collated		53
First Line of Each Hymn.		67
First Line of Each Verse (a	fter the first	verse) 83
Authors of Hymns		107



## PREFACE.

To the traveler, the apparent height of Mt. Blanc could scarce be more deceptive than the vast magnitude of the labor which has been exacted in the preparation of this little book. For nearly two years we have been, as it was said of John Foster, "hard at it, at the rate of a sentence a week." The labor grew in magnitude, and when we hoped it done, it was really but just begun. Had space permitted, it would have been our pleasure to have even greatly enlarged upon part first and part second, and to have added another part, giving the occasions which led the authors to write some of the hymns now dear to all Christians.

With the faultiness of the many indexes which we have carefully examined, it would be presumptuous to expect that no imperfections would be found in this, yet it may, with truth, be asserted, that with arduous labor and much care we have sought the greatest accuracy.

But few changes have been made in the names of writers of hymns, and these only where the strongest authorities sided against the work of the General Synod's Committee.

We acknowledge the valuable aid of Rev. Edwin M. Long's "Illustrated History of Hymns and their Authors;" Hezekiah Butterworth's "Story of the Hymns;" the service of Mr. Guyon Buehler, of Gettysburg, in alphabetically arranging "the first lines of each verse, after the first verse," and the suggestions and kind interest of Rev. M. Sheeleigh, and Rev. W. C. Cattell, D.D., President of Lafayette College.



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abasement, of self, 71, 88, 89, 337, 418-423. Abba Father, 142. Abhorrence, of sin, 92. Abiding, of Christ with believers, 24, 528, 530, 532. Abraham, the faith of, 360. The God of, 361. Absence from God, 366, 588. Deplored, 299.

Repentence for, 148, 328-330.

Accepted time, 270-297. Access to God, 142-148.

Activity, Christian, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495.

Adam, all fell in him, 88, 89, 154. Christ the Second, 89.

Admission, of new members, 256-258.

To Christian privileges, 209-212.

Adoption, 334, 444, 445.

Adoration, 1-33, 95, 97. (See Praise.)

Advent of Christ,

At birth, 110-114, 170, 171, 229-234. To judgment, 162, 294, 321, 479, 566-571. To kingdom, 110, 111, 149, 153, 214, 215, 217. Advocate, Christ our, 142-148.

Afflicted, invited to Christ, 279, 320.

Affliction, comfort under, 76, 77, 329, 363, 441. Deliverance from, 80-82, 329, 379.

Encouragement under, 82, 83, 329, 345, 386. Prayer for help in, 346, 347, 378, 385, 463. Refuge in, 14, 80, 81, 329, 358, 367, 388, 462. Submission under, 77, 78, 358, 362, 365, 389.

Trusting Christ in, 358, 387, 462, 464. Trusting God in, 347, 356, 367, 377, 388, 389, 443, 446.

Aged, may come to Christ, 297.

God with, 363.

AGONY, of Christ, 125-134.

In Gethsemane, 116, 120, 125, 126, 274. On Calvary, 120, 131, 235-238, 274.

Aid of the Spirit, sought, 180-190. All in All, Christ our, 107, 172, 267, 400, 410, 411.

Almost Christian, 292.

Alms, 427, 430.

Alpha and Omega, 350.

Ancient of days, 5, 66, 97.

Angels adore Christ:

Ascended an enthroned, 105, 149, 158, 160-162, 164-166.

At his ascension, 150, 240, 242, 244, 245.

At his birth, 229-234.

At his resurrection, 140, 240, 242-245.

At his second coming, 162, 566.

Astonished at Christ, 126, 178.

Astonished stoop to gaze, 98, 103, 277.

Guardian, 167, 385, 469, 472.

Invited to praise Christ, 154, 155. Rejoice over repenting sinners, 293, 308.

Servants of Christ, 167.

Song of the, 229, 230,

Anniversary, 543-552.

Anticipation of death, 342, 465–480, 578.

Archangels, 103, 165, 569.

Arm of God, trusting in, 362.

Armor, Christian, 327, 458.

Ascension of Christ, 140, 239-245.

Ashamed of Jesus, 174, 384.

Asleep in Jesus, 560.

Assurance, expressed, 142-148, 380, 383, 589.

Prayed for, 184, 189, 364, 452. Urged, 363, 373, 454-456.

Atheism, 76, 309.

Atonement, 125-141, 150-178.

All sufficient, 135, 150, 273, 274, 310, 317, 329.

Finished, 138.

Gratitude for, 150, 154.

Necessary, 137, 150.

Attributes of God, (see God).

Autumn, 548-550, 550, (see Seasons).

Awakening, prayer for, 205-208.

Backsliding, 292, 392, 418-423, 459-461.

Invitation to return, 420. Prayer against, 453.

Balm, 102, 279.

Baptism, of adults, 86, 256, 257.

Of children, 258-260, 504, 505.

BAPTISM, (Con.)

Prayer for children in 258, 504-506.

Seal of the Covenant, 504.

Bar of God, Hastening to, 197, 296, 475.

Bar of death, Christ burst, 37.

Behold the Lamb, 240.

Beneficence, 427, 430.

Bereavement, 583. (See Affliction and Death.)

Bethel, 393.

Bethlehem, 233.

Christ the Star of, 171.

Bible; (See also Holy Scriptures.)

A treasure, 249.

Faith in, 309.

Inspired, 249–255.

Suited to our wants, 249, 250, 254. The guide of the young, 106, 252.

Value of, 249, 252, 254.

Bible Societies, meetings of, 249-255.

Birth, of Christ, 110-114.

Appearance of star at, 170, 171.

Song of angels at, 229-234.

The new, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355.

Bleeding soul, III.

Blessedness, of Christ's kingdom, 193, 213, 214, 216.

Of a Christian's death, 481, 482.

Of the future anticipated, 342, 380, 447, 448, 468-470,

474, 476.

Of obedience, 408, 439, 440.

Of piety, 204, 338, 339, 396-400, 441-446.

Blind receive sight, 123, 124.

Blindness, spiritual, 17, 111, 123, 124.

Blood, efficacy of Christ's, 136, 151, 290, 459.

Christ's vestments dipped in, 30.

Fountain filled with, 136.

Merits of Christ's, 50, 482.

Of beasts vain, 135.

Of Christ, shed for sinners, 128, 453.

Bondage, deliverance from, 90, 111, 155, 355. Of sin and Satan, 90, 137, 341, 355.

Book of life, 106.

Bow of promise, 339.

Bread, prayer for, 32, 86.

Living, 29, 387.

Of life, 329.

Breast, resting on Christ's, 342, 343, 365.

Brevity, of life, 285, 287, 296, 297, 475.

Bridegroom's voice, 178. Broken, heart, 111.

Law, 88, 89.

BROTHERLY love, 204, 434–438, 598, 601. Burden, of Christ light, 352.

Grief a, 425.

Burdens, cast upon the Lord, 313, 336.

Burial, 554-563, 572-575, 581-591.

Of a child, 496, 561. Of a friend, 554, 558. Of a pastor, 563.

Call, Gospel, 270-297.

Calmness, 344.

Calvary, Christ on, 120, 131, 235-238, 274.

Christ, the Lamb of, 364.

Christ remembers, 136, 306.

Come to, 373.

Fountain flowing from, 273.

Voice from, 138, 280.

Canaan, 343, 387, 572.

Captain, of Salvation, 369, 455.

Captives, set free, 155, 214, 215, 282.

Care, 320, 347–349, 374, 375, 377, 378, 381, 382. Cast on Jesus, 353.

Cares, 339.

Cast on God, 86, 368, 373, 377.

Change of heart, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-354.

Charity, 204. 333, 427, 430, 434-438. Chastisements, 3, 357. (See Affliction.) Cheerfulness, 334, 335, 360. (See Jov.)

Children, baptism of, 258–260, 504, 505. Brought to Christ, 258, 260.

Hail Christ, 503.

Prayer for, 258, 504–506.

We of God, 189, 409, 444, 452.

Child-like spirit, 337. (See Humility and Meekness.) Choice of the Christian, 209–212, 229–234, 408.

Christ CHARACTER OF:

Beauty and glory, 159, 165, 255.

Calmness. 119. 336.

Compassion, 109, 130, 134, 139, 155, 166, 307, 350.

Condescension, 103, 155, 166.

Faithfulness, 122.

Grace, 103, 115, 118.

Gentleness, 115, 118, 336.

Immutable, 55.

Long suffering, 117, 118.

Love, 108, 116, 118, 119, 122, 130, 350, 451.

Meekness, 116, 117, 119, 122, 336.

Mercy, 119.

Mildness, 117.

## CHRIST, CHARACTER OF: (Con.)

Patient, 117-119, 336.

Power, 274.

Pure, 119.

Symmetry of perfections, 159.

Sympathy, 109, 121, 131, 535

Zeal, 111, 116, 369.

#### Christ, HISTORY OF:

Advent, 110-114, 155, 170, 171, 229-234.

Ascension, 140, 239-245.

Bore our sins and curse, 135, 150, 166.

Confessed the father, 122.

Conflict, 109.

Crucifixion and death, 125-134, 140, 235-238, 307.

Crowned and enthroned, 149, 152.

Denied and forsaken, 118, 150

Died that we might live, 140, 150, 160.

Dying sorrows, 120, 125-134, 235-238.

Exaltation in Heaven, 105, 150, 160, 162, 165, 167.

" upon earth, 149, 150, 151, 156, 158, 159, 161, 169.

Humiliation, 103, 120, 124, 155, 166, 535.

In Gethsemane, 116, 120, 125, 126, 274.

In the tomb, 120, 241.

Knocks at the door, 283.

Mediatorial reign, 242, 281.

Miracles, 123, 124.

On Calvary, 120, 131, 235-238, 274.

Pleads our cause, 37, 142–148, 274.
Precious to believers, 175–178, 397–404.

Rejection, 117, 118, 121.

Resists Satan, 122.

Resurrection, 37, 120, 140, 239–245.

Second coming, 145, 215, 321, 449, 564-571. (See Millennium.)

Sends Holy Spirit, 172, 179.

Suffered privations, 121, 122.

Sufferings and death, 125-134, 235-238.

Teaching, 115.

The object of love, 175-178, 333, 391, 397-404.

Tied like as we, 109.

Triumph, 37, 140, 224-228, 281, 455. (See Millennium.)

Weeping, 121, 140.

Worshiped, 66, 103, 158, 160, 218. (See Exaltation.)

Christ, INTERSESSION OF, 37, 142, 148, 274.

Christ, MISSION OF, ORIGIN OF:

In his love, 16, 71, 94, 96-98, 102-109.

In the Father's love, 13, 14, 20, 93–102, 113.

CHRIST, NAMES AND TITLES OF:

Advocate, 142-148.

All in All, 107, 170, 215, 267. Alpha and Omega, 350.

Ancient of Days, 5, 66, 97.

Anointed, 25, 132, 229.

Bridegroom, 178.

Brother, 108, 159, 444.

Captain of Salvation, 369, 455.

Conqueror, 106, 240, 244, 455.

Corner-stone, 191, 192. Counselor, 163.

Creator, 9, 64, 103.

Crucified, 356.

David True, 104, 124, 132, 191.

David's Lord, 132.

Day-spring, 516. Day-star, 228, 516.

Defense, 73, 402.

Deliverer, 387. Desire of Nations, 230, 234.

Eternal Name, 475.

First Fruits of our race, 243.

Fountain, of Life, 358.

Friend, 105, 108, 130, 140, 143, 146, 159, 283, 314, 366,

422, 463. God, 151, 164, 237, 453.

Guardian, 14, 70, 525.

Guide, 117, 347, 358, 364, 387.

Hiding Place, 141, 322, 358.

High Priest, 107, 109, 144, 145, 282, 460.

Immanuel, 103, 104, 114, 136, 138, 139, 150, 335, 573.

Incarnate God and Word, 64, 114, 244, 274.

Jehovah, 28, 388. Judge, 566-571.

King and King of Glory, 66, 107, 140, 149-151, 154, 158, 162, 177, 191, 229, 230, 234, 332, 402, 435, 519. Lamb, and Lamb of God, 64, 116, 135, 136, 150, 160,

164, 165, 240, 282, 415, 425, 456.

Lamb of Calvary, 364.

Leader, 369.

Life, 106, 255, 319, 410.

Light, 90, 117, 173, 177, 255, 516.

Living Bread, 29, 387. Lord of All, 149, 579.

" Glory and of Hosts, 101, 229, 230.

Life, 120.

Lords, 107.

Lover of Souls, 30, 358.

## CHRIST, NAMES AND TITLES OF: (Con.)

Maker of all things, 68, 72.

Man of Sorrows, 125.

Master, 151.

Mediator, 114, 134, 135, 139, 142-148.

Messenger of Mercy, 95.

Messiah, 234.

Morning Star, 174, 335.

Our Head, 152.

Our Sacrifice, 107, 142.

Pascal Lamb, 150.

Pattern, 116-122.

Pearl of Greatest Price, 107.

Pilgrim, 121.

Pilot, 226.

Preserver, 402.

Priest, 37, 107, 154, 175, 229.

Prince of Grace and Life, 155, 218, 466.

" Glory, 127, 237.

" Peace, 111, 164, 217, 230. Prophet, 107, 132, 154, 163, 229.

Protector, 525.

Radiance Divine, 516.

Redeemer, 9, 114, 116, 120, 127–132, 134–141, 238.

Refuge, 14, 70, 358, 363, 367.

Rest, 319, 381.

Righteousness, our, 90, 315, 319, 321, 322.

Rock, 105, 132, 191–193, 310, 322.

Root and Offspring of David, 104, 132.

Saviour, 50, 150, 159, 237, 270, 422, 424. 453.

Second Adam, 89.

Seed of the Woman, 233.

Shepherd, 73, 99, 397, 489, 498, 525.

Son of David, 25, 104, 124, 132, 191.

" God, 30, 103, 119, 244.

Strength, 319, 347, 357, 387, 388, 454.

Sun of Righteousness, 107, 173, 230, 516, 528.

Surety, 142, 144.

Teacher, 115, 249, 427.

Triumphant Head, 244.

Truth, 106.

Way of Truth and Life, 106, 309, 425.

Wisdom, 347.

Word, 67, 103, 114, 132.

Christ, PERSON AND NATURE OF:

Divine, 103-105, 114, 132, 139.

Human, 103-105, 109, 114, 233, 535.

Human and Divine united, 63-67, 103-105.

CHRISTIAN, 325-480. Activity, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495. Almost, 292. Armor, 327, 458. Beneficence, 427, 430. Choice of the, 209-212, 229-234, 408. Christ his only desire, 400. Clothing of, 321, 458. Communion, 203, 204, 403, 404, 434-438, 577, 580. Conflict, 454-458. Courage, 79-85, 361-363, 369, 371, 375-377, 383, 388, Death and burial of, 481, 482, 558, 560, 573. Example, 351, 369, 427, 436. Fellowship, 203, 204, 403, 404, 434-438, 577, 580. Fidelity, 411, 424, 428, 453, 456. Forbearance, 117, 118, 336-338. Fortitude, 455-457. Graces, 332-349. Holiness, 323, 350-355. Joy, 102, 110, 334. Liberality, 427, 430. Life, blessings of, 439-442, 445-448, 481. Love, 204, 434-438, 598, 601. " for the Saviour, 175, 178, 267, 332, 335, 390-407, 412. Meekness, 122, 336-338. Privileges, 249-269. Resignation, 71-78, 344-349, 356-389, 462-464. Soldiers, 454-458. Stability, 411, 424, 428, 453, 456. Sympathy, 222, 430, 434, 438. Triumph, 96, 144, 159, 455, 456. Wanderer invited to return, 420. Warfare, 454-458. Zeal, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495. Christians, awake! 37. Backsliding, 292, 392, 418-423, 459-461. Blessedness of, 439-448, 481, 482, 573, 581. Crucified to the world, 127, 401, 408-417. Die happy, 481, 482, 558, 560, 573. Doing God's will, 29. good, 117, 427-433. Example of departed, 369, 436, 581. Happy and prosperous, 363. Heirs of God, 165, 189, 444, 445. Intersession of, 325-331. Kings, Priests and Conquerors, 165, 482.

Preciousness of Christ to, 175-178, 397, 399-405.

## CHRISTIANS, (Con.)

Security of, 411, 440-448. Sons of God, 444, 445.

Union of,

In Heaven and on earth, 203, 204, 435, 577.

With Christ, 131, 310, 365.

" each other, 9, 203, 204, 434-438.

Working for Christ, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495. Church, a desirable abode, 24. 46-54, 193, 577.

Afflictions of the, 226, 483.

Beauty and glory of, 46-54, 193.

Believers safe in, 192. Benefits of the, 24, 328.

Built on a rock, 191-193.

Christ's presence in, 24, 25, 27, 28, 193. Corner-stone laid, 191, 192, 485-488, 492.

Dedication of a new, 202, 485, 488-492.

Delight in, 46-54, 191.

Delivered from foes, 80, 194, 484.

First born above, 585. Foundation, 191-193.

God's habitation, 24, 25, 193.

love for, 483, 484. glory seen in, 49.

Her ministry, 195-201.

Laborers in prayer for, 222. Love for, 46-54, 202, 341.

Re-dedication of a, 461.

Revival of the, 121, 205-208, 459-461.

Safety of, 193, 194, 483

Stability of, 80, 194.

Success and triumph of, 192, 213-228.

The Gentiles come to, 227.

Uniting with, 209-212, 256, 258, 411.

Unity of, 203, 204, 435, 577.

City, of God. 193.

No abiding, 340.

Clay, Christ dwelt in, 103. Close of, day, 395, 519-533.

Worship, 19, 32, 33, 385, 387, 513, 519-533, 592-601.

Cloud, pillar of, 193.

Comfort, for mourners, 168, 444. From Scriptures, 255.

Comforter, 188, 189. (See Holy Spirit.)

Communion. (See Lord's Supper.)

Around Mercy Seat, 328.

Of Saints in Heaven, 577, 580. With Christ, and God, 390-407.

brethren, 203, 204, 403, 404, 434-438, 577, 580.

COMPASSION:

Of Christ for sinners, 3, 109, 130, 134, 139, 155, 166,

169, 307, 350. Of Christ not to be abused, 290.

Condescension, of Christ, 103, 120, 124, 134, 155, 163, 166. Conferences and Synods, 201, 202, 434–438.

Close of, 594, 597, 598, 601.

Confession, of sins, 89, 318, 414-423. (See Repentance.)

Confessing Christ publicly, 104, 212.

Confidence, 71-87, 356-389.

In Christ, 135, 286, 317, 358, 364, 365, 372–374, 378, 383, 384.

In God, 17, 71, 360-371, 375, 377, 380.

" Providence, 71-87, 356, 357, 363, 368, 371-380.

Confirmation, 209-212, 256, 258, 411.

Conflict, Christian, 454–458. Of Christ, 109, 274.

Conformity to Christ, 115-122, 313, 323, 336, 564.

Conqueror, title of Christ, 106, 240, 244, 455.

Song of, 369, 573, 581.

The Christian a, 335, 455, 480, 482.

Conscience, accusing, 277.

Guilty, 135.

Peace of, 17, 135, 180, 442.

Wounded, 279.

Consecration of churches, 488-492.

Of possessions, 127.

"self, 79, 90, 127, 128, 148, 209-212, 257, 299, 311, 323, 352, 408-417, 421.

Consistency, 345, 350, 351.

Consolation, 367, 368, 371-373, 375-382.

Constancy, 411, 453, 463.

Contemplation, of Heaven, 339-343, 465, 590.

Contentment, prayer for, 51, 76, 344, 349.

Contrition, 148, 273, 289, 298–308, 310–315, 323, 330, 352, 378, 408–423.

Conversion, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355.

All of grace, 94, 97.

Happy moments at, 335, 392, 459.

Joy in Heaven over, 293.

Of the world, 227. (See Millenium.)

Praise for, 97, 154.

Prayer " 137, 270, 301, 305, 306, 323, 352, 387.

Conviction, 298–308.

Prayer for, 324.

Corner-stone, laying of, 485-488, 492.

Christ the, 191, 192. Coronation of Christ, 97, 149.

Courage, arousing of, 82, 83, 85, 226, 363, 371.

COURAGE, (Con.)

Christian, 79-85, 361-363, 369, 371, 375-377, 383, 388,

Source of, 81, 84, 93, 455. Sustained, 85, 384, 450. Want of deplored, 456, 457.

Courts, of God, or sacred, 25, 48, 49, 202.

Covenant, baptism and seal of, 504.

God faithful to his, 83, 273, 363, 384. Creation, ascribed to Christ, 9, 64, 72, 103.

God, 1, 6, 11, 68-70.

the Trinity, 67. Sustained by God, 56.

Creator, 1, 6, 8, 9, 17, 68-71. Creatures, trusting vain, 414.

Cross, all our theme, 133, 152, 172.

Bearing the, 120, 345, 424.

Christ's sufferings on, 127-134, 235-238.

Clinging to, 152, 310.

Contemplation of, 121, 127. Crucifixion to the world at, 424.

Delight in, 121, 152, 345, 394.

Glory in, 127, 133, 384.

Griefs and raptures at, 394.

Repentance at, 127, 129, 307. Salvation by, 127-129, 135, 136, 317.

Self-dedication at, 209, 424.

Sitting at foot of, 394. Soldier of, 456.

Taken up, 424.

View, 127, 274, 394.

Crown, immortal, 342, 345. Of thorns, 121, 130, 152.

Starry, 455.

Crowns, cast before Christ, 345.

Crucifixion, of Christ, 127-132, 138, 140, 235-238.

Of Christians to the world, 127, 401, 408-417.

Crucify the Lord afresh, 289, 355. Curse, removed, 135, 570.

Darkness, comfort in, 76, 77, 339, 565.

Powers of defeated, 90, 155. Spiritual, mourning over, 459.

Turned to day, 371.

Veils the skies, 125, 126, 128, 140.

David, Christ son of and true, 104, 124, 132, 191.

Day, close of, 395.

Eternal, 342.

Of grace, 280, 285, 288, 290, 295-297.

DAY, (Con.)

Of Judgment, 162, 294, 305, 321, 479, 566-571.

" Pentecost, 179-190, 246-248.

Death, anticipations of, 342, 465-480, 578, 586.

A release, 466, 477.

Certainty of, 294.

Christ, a guide in, 371, 387. (See Guidance Divine.) burst bonds of, 37, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245.

his presence in, 175, 477, 560.

Contemplation of, 17, 294, 296, 342, 465, 560.

Disarmed, 155, 558.

Fear of removed, 83, 239. (See Fear.)

Happy desired, 405, 586.

Its sting removed, 140, 554, 560.

Of a minister, 563.

" an infant, 496, 561.

" friends and kindred, 554, 558, 583.

"righteous happy, 481, 482, 558, 560, 573.

" saints 558, 560.

" wicked terrible, 480.

" youth, 559.

Preparation for, 288-297.

Seals our fate, 285, 295-297.

Second, 480.

Sin, the sting of, 140, 560. Temporal and eternal, 480.

Terminates probation, 285, 290, 295-297.

Triumph after, 17, 407, 481, 482, 572, 573, 577, 581, 582.

Valley of, 375.

Victory over, 140, 155, 239.

Welcomed, 471.

Deceitfulness of sin, 91, 92, 410, 414, 416. Declension, spiritual, 418-423, 459-461.

Lamented, 453, 459.

Dedication, self, 79, 90, 127, 128, 148, 209-212, 257, 299, 311,

323, 352, 408-417, 421.

Of sanctuary, 488-492,

Defense, Christ our, in trouble, 14, 73, 402.

Delay, danger of, 283, 285, 287, 290, 295-297.

Warning against, 197, 285, 290.

Delight, in Christ, 400. (See Preciousness of Christ.)

In the cross, 127, 133, 345, 384, 394.

" worship, 46-54.

Deliverance, in afflictions, 80-82, 329, 379.

From bondage, 90, 111, 155, 355.

hell, 155, 387.

spiritual foes, 37, 455.

sin, 352.

DEPARTED saints, example of, 369, 436.

Dependence, on Christ, 358, 364, 365, 376, 382.

On God, 69, 377, 546. "Providence, 71-87.

Depravity, 88-92, 113.

Desert, blossom as rose, 225.

Designs, of God wise, 76-78.

Despair, plunged in gulf of, 155.

Despondency, 365, 367, 371, 373, 406.

Devotional spirit, prayed for, 184.

Diligence, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495.

Disconsolate, come ye, 329.

Discontent lamented, 419.

Dismission, hymns for, 19, 32, 33, 385, 387, 513, 519-533, 592-601.

Divinity of Christ, 63-67, 103-105, 114, 132, 139.

Doing good, 117, 427-433.

Doom of the wicked, 92, 440, 566-571.

Door, Christ knocking at, 283.

Praying Christ to open, 30.

Doubt, 367, 372.

Dismissed, 83, 123, 270, 371, 377.

Dove, pinions of, 340, 341.

Doxologies, 19, 66, 67, 247, 511, 519, 1-16.

Dust, deep in, 89.

Dying, Savior's love, 235.

Prayer of the, 306, 307, 312.

Eagles, mount as, 85, 328.

Early, instruction, 497.

Piety, 291, 497, 498, 501, 507.

Earnestness, 428-433, 449, 450, 454-458, 495.

Earth, joins in praising Christ, 37. Earthly things, vanity of, 370, 414-417.

Ebenezer, 16, 437.

Education, 497.

Efficacy, of Christ's blood, 136, 151, 290, 459.

Of faith, 359, 360.

" grace, 93, 94, 97, 358.

Effusion of spirit, at Pentecost, 179-190, 246-248.

Prayer for, 28, 179-190.

Election of church officers, 202.

Encouragement to faith:

In Christ, 135, 286, 317, 358, 364, 365, 372-374, 378, 383, 384.

In God, 17, 71, 360-371, 375, 377, 380.

"Providence, 71-87, 356, 357, 363, 368, 371-380.

To repentance, 93–98, 102, 293. Enemies, of the Church subdued, 194.

Spiritual, 457.

END of the wicked, 92.

Envy, denied, 351.

Eternal rest, 37, 178, 381.

Eternity, 572-587.

Contemplated, 17. Of God, 55, 56.

Of Heaven, 159, 572, 573,

Praise of, 17, 75.

Eucharist, 16, 127-136, 261-269, 310.

Eve and forbidden fruit, 91. Evening, and morning rejoice, 514.

Confidence in God at, 521.

Hymns for worship in, 395, 512, 519-533.

Of Lord's day, 45, 523, 533.

Sacrifice, 524.

Everlasting life, 466, 565, 583. (See Immortality.)

Exaltation, of Christ, 19, 95, 105, 112, 149-178, 239-245.

Of fallen man, 114.

Example, or pattern of Christ, 106, 116–122, 163, 336. Of Christ in doing good, 117, 427.

Of Christians, 351, 369, 427, 436.

Excellency of Christ, 159.

Exhortations, to attend upon ordinances, 14, 15.

To bear the Cross, 120, 345.

To banish sin, 283.

To embrace Christ, 95, 168, 283, 570.

To fly or hasten to Christ, 285.

To praise God, 12.

To take Christ's yoke, 90, 352.

To seek grace and peace, 93-102, 570.

To scorn not the gospel, 288.

To the wanderer to return, 284, 390, 420.

Exiles, Christians here, 341, 342. Experience, knowing by, 361.

Religious, 361.

Expostulations, with sinners, 274, 280, 285, 289, 290.

Extension of Christ's kingdom, 213-228. (See Millenium.)

Fainthearted, inspired, 81-85, 93, 226, 363, 371, 384, 449-458. Faith, 309-315.

A substitute for sight, 339, 360.

Blessedness of, 316, 319, 320, 360, 368, 370, 372, 374,

375, 383.

Evidence of things unseen, 360. Fear dispelled by, 335, 360.

Foundation of, 363, 371.

Gift of God, 100.

In Christ, 135, 309-515, 317, 319-322, 358, 364, 365, 372, 373, 378, 381, 382, 384.

## FAITH, (Con.)

In divine guidance, 356.

" God, 356, 361, 362, 366-368, 371, 375-377, 379,

383, 387-389.

In Holy Scriptures, 309, 351, 363.

" Providence, 71-87, 356, 357, 374, 377.

" the promises, 339, 359, 363. Justification by, 135, 309-322. Living and dead, 339, 370.

Nature of, 339, 360. Of Abraham, 360.

Our guide, 339, 360.

Overcomes the world, 359, 370. Power of, 359, 360, 372, 480.

Prayer for, 29, 312, 357. Versus reason, 309.

Walking by, 339, 360, 465. Faithfulness, 351, 390-407, 424-433.

Of Christ, 122.

" God to his covenants, 83, 226, 273, 363, 384.

Fall of man, 88-92, 113, 137.

Result of, 90, 113, 137. Family, the children of, 504-506.

The church one, 203, 204, 434-436.

Worship, 86, 508-533.

Farewell, to departed friends, 554. To earthly scenes, 481.

Fasting, 418, 540.

Father, Abba Father, 142.

God a, 32, 284, 334, 344, 403, 409, 424, 444, 445.

God pities like, 60, 424.

Fatherless, 17.

Feast, God's love a, 45.

Gospel, 31, 271.

Fear, cast out by love, 93, 335, 348.

Dispelled, 83, 253, 255, 335. Beginning of wisdom, 291, 333.

Slavish, deprecated, 139. " Fear not," 83, 363.

Feet of Christ, Mary at, 178.

Sitting at, 394. Fellowship, Christian, 203, 204, 403, 404, 434-438, 577, 580. With God and Christ, 390-407.

Fetters, sin makes strong, 91.

Fidelity, 411, 424, 428, 453, 456.

Finished, it is, 138, 274.

Fire, pillar of, 193, 254, 387. Tongues of, 248.

First fruits, Christ of our race, 243.

FLAX, smoking, 109.

Flying to Christ, 281, 307, 358.

For refuge, 14, 312, 358, 363, 366, 367. (See Refuge.)

Flesh, and heart, fail, 93.

Denied and subdued, 351.

Foes, God stronger than his, 388, 453.

Ten thousand arise, 457. Vanquished, 37, 455.

Following, Christ, 116-121, 408-417, 424-427.

Departed worthies, 369, 436.

Folly of neglecting religion, 277, 355.

Food, daily, 32.

Divine, 29.

Supplied by God, 69.

Forbearance, of Christians, 117, 118, 336-338.

Divine, 3, 119, 420.

Forbidden fruit, 91.

Foreknowledge of God, 71.

Forgiveness, assurance of, 288, 289.

Atonement, the ground of, 2, 135-141, 150, 280.

Bought with blood, 135, 150, 280, 281.

Joy and praise for, 13 14, 97–102, 154, 168, 169. Prayer for, 298–307.

Of injuries, 117–119.

" sins, 298-304, 306, 310-322, 418, 420-422.

Through Christ, 106, 135-141.

Forms, Jewish, could not save, 135.

Fortitude, 455-457.

Fountain, Christ a, 16, 136, 270, 275.

Of Christ's blood, 136, 315.

" grace, 281, 387.

" life, 358

Opened for sins, 136, 273, 278, 281, 290.

"There is a fountain," 136.

Foundation, Christ a, 132, 191–193, 310. Firm on God's word, 363.

Frailty, of man, 287, 294, 296, 475, 476.

Freedom, conferred by Christ, 90.

From sin and satan, 90, 355, 425. "the law, 89.

In Christ, 137, 335.

" death of Christ, 137, 355.

" obedience, 345.

Free grace, 270-275, 281, 282.

Friend, Christ our, 105, 108, 283, 366, 422, 463.

Christ the sinner's, 108, 140, 146, 283, 314.

God our, 5, 60. Friends, in Heaven, 474, 583.

Friendship, Christian, 434–438.

Fruit, forbidden, 91.

FRUITS of the Spirit, Hope. 339-343, 367. (See Hope.)

Joy and peace, 169, 177, 334, 335. Love, 175–178, 332, 333,404, 405.

Meekness and humility, 116-119, 336-338.

Patience and resignation, 344-349, 356, 364, 365, 372-374, 381.

Funeral, 342, 465-480, 554-563, 572-575, 581-591.

Future, blessedness anticipated, 342, 380, 447, 448, 465–476. Punishment, 96, 480, 566–571.

Gate, strait, 292. (See Way.) Gentiles, come to Christ, 227.

Gentleness, 116–119, 163, 336–338.

Gethsemane, 116, 120, 125, 126, 274.

Giving, 427, 430.

Glass, seeing through darkly, 77.

Glory, ascribed to Christ, 101, 229-234, 255.

Ascribed to God, 101, 229. Of Christ, 103–178.

" redemption, 14, 15, 96, 155, 156.

Glorying, in the Cross, 127, 133, 384. God, BEING, ATTRIBUTES AND ACTS:

Almighty, 56, 59, 60, 69.

Creating work, 1, 6, 11, 68-70.

Eternity, 55, 56.

Faithfulness and truth, 83, 273, 363, 384.

Forbearance, 3, 119, 420.

Glorious in saving sinners, 93-102.

Goodness, 2-5, 51, 61, 62, 81.

Government, 71–87.

Holiness and Justice, 18.

Immutability, 1, 11, 55, 56.

Incomprehensibility, 76–78.

Indwelling, 18.

Infinitude, 55, 77.

Longsuffering, 3, 75, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290.

Love of, 61, 62, 93-98.

Mercy, 3. 75, 81, 83, 95, 134.

Omnipotence, 10, 59. 81-86, 315, 371.

Omnipresence, 55–58, 411.

Omniscience, 55–58.

Patience, 3, 101, 420.

Pity, 60, 424.

Providence, 51, 71-87.

Reconciled in Christ, 139, 142.

Searches the heart, 58. Self-existant, 56.

Sovereignty, 1, 4, 10, 11, 59, 71, 72.

Stronger than his foes, 388, 453.

Trinity, 63-67.

GOD, BEING, ATTRIBUTES AND ACTS:

Truthfulness, 83, 273, 363, 384. Unsearchable, 55, 76, 77. Unchangableness, I, II, 55, 56. Unity of the Godhead, 63, 66, 67. Wonderful in providence, 71-78. Works of, 1, 4-6, 10, 11, 68, 69.

God, NAMES AND TITLES:

Abba Father, 142. All-powerful, 56. Almighty, 66.

"Ancient of Days," 5, 66, 97. Creator, 1, 6, 8, 9, 17, 68, 71.

Defender, 5.

Ever-living, 55.

Father, 32, 284, 334, 344, 403, 409, 424, 444, 445.

Friend, 5, 60.

Fountain of Being, 56. God of Jacob, 86, 327.

Guardian and Defender, 5, 363.

Helper, 545.

" I Am," 56.

Jehovah, 1, 4, 28, 63.

Just and Holy, 358. King, 5, 66.

King of Kings, 113.

Love, 62.

Maker, I, 5. Portion, 408.

Preserver, 8.

Refuge and Shield, 5, 49, 70, 80.

Ruler, 4. (See Sovereignty of God.) Self-existant, 56.

Shepherd, 73, 74.

Source of Blessing, 549.

" Good, 56.

Sun and Sun of Righteousness, 49. Goodness of God, 2-5, 14, 51, 61, 62, 69, 81.

A ground of trust, 71-87, 356-389.

Extolled, 4, 14, 69.

In the mission of Christ, 93-101, 113, 114, 128.

Praise for, 1-22, 33.

Shown in yearly bounties, 432, 548-552. " works and word, 1, 4-6, 10, 11, 68, 69.

Gospel, a feast, 31, 271.

Blessedness of, 193, 198, 204, 213-216.

Call of, 270-297.

Displays God's glory, 272, 284. Law contrasted, 89, 135, 137.

GOSPEL, (Con.)

Spread and success of, 213, 228. (See Millenium.)

Government, 71-87. 194.

Grace, a cheering sound 93. 94.

Adored, 64, 65, 93-102, 113, 114.

Amazing, 93.

And vengeance, 355.

Day of, 280, 285, 288, 290, 295-297.

Efficacy of, 93, 94, 97, 358. Fountain of, 281, 387.

Free, 270-275, 281, 282.

Growth in, 345, 350-355, 360, 364, 383, 390-398.

Inexhaustable, 271-273.

In praise of, 93–102, 113, 114. Life, the day of, 285, 287, 297.

Miracle of, 154.

Plenteous, 358.

Quickening, 93, 94, 99, 100.

Redeeming, 64, 94-98.

Reigns with power and justice, 89, 90.

Resisting, of Jesus, 355.

Restoring sought, 298–308.

Riches of, 3.

Rivers of, 271-273, 278, 334.

Sceptre of, 286. Subdues sin, 3.

Voice of free, 281.

Graces, Christian, 332-349. Prayed for, 350-353.

Grass, our days as, 3.

Gratitude, for atonement, 89, 90, 95-98, 150-178.

For mercies, 1–17, 19–22, 50, 51, 69, 74, 75, 512. To God, 1–22, 75.

Grave. (See Death and Burial.)

Christ entered and blessed, 155, 554, 555, 557, 558.

Warning from, 478. Victory over, 140, 155, 239, 557.

Greeks, of wisdom boast, 139.

Greenland's icy mountains, 221.

Grief, 367, 372, 425. (See Affliction.) Grieving the Spirit, 288–290, 460, 461.

Growth in grace, 345, 350-355, 360, 364, 383, 390-398.

Guardian, 14, 70, 525.

Guardianship and guidance of God:

Blessedness of, 356, 361–363, 374, 375, 377, 383, 388. Prayer for, 86, 185, 347, 348, 358, 376, 385, 387.

Guidance, Divine, 69, 86, 346–349, 354, 356–362, 387, 389. Of Holy Spirit, 181.

GUIDE, Christ a, 14. 70, 525.

Guilt, a burden, 381.

And misery of man, 137.

Confession of, 88-92. Removed by Christ, 3, 135-137, 307.

Hail! (salutation), 150, 153, 154, 243.

Hallelmah, 138, 215, 566. To the Lamb, 281.

Happiness:

Of Christian, future, 440, 441. (See Future.)

present, 439, 441, 442.

Of fellowship with God and Christ, 390, 397, 398-401, 405-407, 413.

Of hope, 339-343, 370.

" life in Christ, 410, 414-417.

" love and trust, 333-335, 359, 360, 368, 370, 372, 383.

" meekness, 338.

" pardon and justification, 316, 319, 320, 334, 335.

Hand, at Christ's right, 569.

Of God leading, 347, 348, 356, 362, 375.

Harvest, 433, 548-550, 552.

Golden, 396.

Home, 432, 552.

Haven, Christ our, 358. Healing, in his wings, 230, 368.

Hearing the word, 592, 593.

Heart, a thankful, 344.

A contrite, 323.

Broken, to bind, III.

Change of needful, 323, 324. 350-354.

Coldness of, 28, 423, 459-461.

Deceitfulness of, 419.

Depraved, 88-92.

Hardness of, 28, 30.

"Hearts of stone," 28.

Lowly, 323.

Purity of, 323. Renewal of, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-354.

Searching of, 58, 323, 413, 452.

Subdued, 351, 419, 421.

Surrendered to God, 209-212, 408-417.

Thankful, 323.

Heathen, evangelized, 225, 227. (See Millenium.)

Heaven, anticipations of, 465, 468, 470, 564, 578, 586, 588. Aspirations for, 45, 339-343, 466, 467, 469, 471, 474, 480.

Beautiful, 343, 572, 576, 578, 590, 591.

Blessedness of, 343, 369, 383, 471, 572-575. Bliss, of, 573, 581, 582, 585, 590.

## HEAVEN, (Con.)

Christ, glory of, 165, 255, 588.

there, 579-581.

Contemplation of, 339-343, 465, 590.

Eternity of, 159, 572, 573.

Friends there, 474. 583, 589.

Glory of, 576.

Holiness of, 580.

Home, 159, 340, 589, 590.

Mansions in, 465, 579, 588, 589.

Prospect of joyful, 339-343, 383, 465, 572, 580. makes death welcome, 466, 467, 471.

Reaping there, 574.

Reunion in, 583, 584.

Rest there, 42, 115, 340, 342, 381, 383, 480, 574, 575,

Saints employ in, 369, 467, 573, 581, 582.

Satisfying, 579.

Society of, 590, 591.

Soon and forever, 587. Songs and worship of, 105, 149, 158, 160-162, 164-166,

467, 573, 581, 582. Sorrow dispelled by hope of, 383, 572-575.

The heavenly Canaan, 572.

Jerusalem, 590, 591.

" general assembly, 577. Vision of, 342, 581, 582.

Heavens, show God's glory, 68.

Shrowded at death of Christ, 123, 140.

Heirs of God, 165, 189, 444, 445.

Hell, 91, 480, 566-571.

Existence and eternity, 96, 480, 571.

Gates of resisted, 192. Subdued, 140, 163.

Vanquished, 70, 140, 155, 455.

Help, Christ flies to, 169.

Derived from Heaven, 70.

Hiding Place, Christ a, 141, 322, 358.

High Priest, Christ our, 107, 109, 144, 145, 282, 460.

Holiness, breathing after, 350, 354, 382, 390-407.

Christian, 323, 350-355. Prayer for, 323, 353, 411.

Holy resolves, 210, 286, 515. Holy Scriptures. (See also Bible.)

Comfort from, 253, 315, 363. Delight in, 191, 249, 255.

Excellence of, 249.

Faith in, 309, 351, 363.

HOLY SCRIPTURES, (Con.)

Inspiration of, 249–255. Our guide, 106, 253.

Riches of, 249, 253.

Holy Spirit, adoration of, 66. Beareth witness, 66, 186, 189.

Cleanses, 90, 179, 183, 186, 187, 324.

Coming or effusion, 66, 179, 181–183, 246–248, 324.

Convinces of sin, 172, 324.

Danger of withdrawal, 288-290, 460, 461.

Earnest of Heaven, 186, 188, 189, 465, 589.

Enlightening, 180, 185-187.

Fruits of, 332-348.

Grieved, 288-290, 460, 461.

Guidance of, 185.

Inspirer of prayer, 184.

Invitation of, 275.

Invoked, 66, 189, 190, 218, 324.

Operations of, 179, 180, 190.

Pentecostal effusion, 179, 246-248.

Power of, 66.

Prayer, His operations, 28, 184, 187, 188, 324.

" for His effusion, 179, 182, 190, 248.

" guidance, 181.

" indwelling, 184, 188, 189, 324, 460.

" return, 184, 190, 392, 461.

" stay, 66, 181, 184, 186, 324, 460, 461.

Quickness in love, 63, 179, 182-184, 186, 324.

Regenerates, 90, 179, 184, 189, 218.

Renewing, 64, 179, 180, 187, 324.

Reveals Christ, 179, 181, 187, 190, 324.

Strivings of, 275, 288–290, 460, 461. Sustains believers, 179, 180, 185, 186, 188.

Holy Spirit, NAMES AND TITLES:

Applyer of Salvation, 180.

Comforter, 66, 188, 189, 247. Consecrating fire, 184.

Divine, 247, 248.

Dove, 181, 182, 189.

Eternal, 184.

God, 248.

Guardian, 181, 185, 246, 247.

Guide, 181.

Healer, 187, 188.

Life, 184, 324.

Light, 184-188, 461.

Love, 182, 186, 247.

Spirit of adoption, 312.

HOLY SPIRIT, NAMES AND TITLES, (Con.)

Spirit of Power, 66.

" Purity, 184. "Truth, 246, 247.

Home, 115, 159, 340, 468, 580, 589, 590.

Harvest, 432, 552.

The Heavenly, 115, 159, 580, 589, 590.

Hope, 339-343.

And fear alternating, 286.

Found only in God and Christ, 139, 291, 342, 367, 577.

God of our, 389.

In affliction, 339, 341, 368, 386, 462, 464, 465, 580.

" anticipation of death, 469, 470, 476.

Of Heaven, 335, 340-343, 590.

" salvation, 318, 335.

Hosanna!

To Christ, 37, 104, 111, 126.
"God's upholding hand, 514.
"Son of David, 104, 191.

House, not made with hands, 115, 194, 465, 588.

Of God 21, 24–28, 48. (See Church.) Humanity of Christ, 103–105, 109, 114, 233, 535.

Humble, exalted, 95, 114.

Humiliation, 418, 540.

Of Christ, 103, 120, 124. 155, 166, 535.

Humility, 336-338.

Before God, 71, 79.

Hypocrites, warned, 292.

"I Am," 56.

Imitating saints, 369, 436.

Imitation of Christ, 116-121, 424-427.

In doing good, 427.

Immanual praised in Heaven, 114, 136, 138, 573.

Title of Christ, 103, 104, 114, 136, 138, 139, 150, 535, 573.

Immortality, 17, 466, 467, 469, 480, 564, 565, 583.

Immutability, of God, 1, 11, 55, 56.

Importunity, 26, 331.

Imputation, of Adam's sin, 88, 89.

Of Christ's righteousness, 129, 135-141, 158-161, 306, 309-322.

Incarnation, 97, 98, 110-115, 170.

Praise for, 114. (See Advent.)

Incense, 527.

Inconstancy, 420, 421, 459-461. Individual accountability, 456.

Indwelling, of Christ, 350.

INDWELLING, (Con.)

Of Holy Spirit, 184, 188, 189, 324, 460.

Sin, 419. Infants, 496–507.

Baptism of, 258-260, 504, 505.

Ingratitude, 420.

Deplored, 419, 422.

Injuries, forgiveness of, 117-119.

Inspiration, 246.

Of the Scriptures, 249-255.

Prayer for, 28, 578.

Installation, 195–200.

Intercession of Christ, 142-148, 150, 274.

Of Christians, 323-331.

Invitations, of Christ, 270, 276, 279-281, 283, 284.

Of the gospel, 270–297, 315, 570.

" God, 277.

" the Church, 275.

" Holy Spirit, 275, 288.

To come to Christ, 271-276, 279.

" Gospel feast, 31, 271.

" the "heavy ladened," 274, 276.

Invocation, 16, 21, 26-32, 207.

Israel, 70.

Salvation of, 223, 224.

Israel's God, 17. King, 50.

It is finished, 138, 274.

Jacob, 86, 327.

Jehovah, title of Christ, 28, 388.

Of God, 1, 4, 28, 63.

Jerusalem, Jews return to, 223.

The New, 590, 591.

Jesus. (See Christ.)

Ashamed of, 174, 384.

How sweet and precious name of, 139, 151, 154, 175.

Praise to, 154, 175. Shall reign, 213.

Jewish forms could not save, 135.

Jews, boasting in the law of, 139.

Prayer for, 223.

Return to Jerusalem, 223, 224.

John, on breast of Christ, 178. Jordan, banks of, 343, 387, 474.

Rolled between, 572.

Joy, because of salvation, 97, 102.

Begun on earth, 334.

## Joy, (Con.)

In Christ and his benefits, 169, 177.

"Heaven over returning sinner, 293.

" mission of Christ, 107-114, " worship, 23-28, 46-54.

Of adoption, 334, 444, 445.

" fellowship with God, 335.

Universal at Christ's advent, 230.

Jubilee, song of, 214, 215.

Year of, 282.

Judge, Christ the, 566-571.

Judgment:

Christ coming to, 162, 294, 305, 321, 479, 566, 570, 571.

Description of the, 567, 571.

Preparation for, 304, 305, 568, 569, 586.

Summons to, 566, 571. Justice and mercy, 98, 102.

Of God, 18, 358.

Justification, by faith, 135, 309-322.

Happiness of, 316, 319, 320, 334, 335.

Kedron, 126.

Kindness, 427, 430, 438.

King of Kings, 113,

King, title of Christ, 66, 107, 140, 149-151, 154, 158, 162, 177,

191, 229, 230, 234, 332, 402, 435, 519.

Of God, 5, 66. Kingdom of Christ;

Blessings of, 153, 213, 216, 218, 220.

Extension of, 213, 214, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227.

Glory of, 213.

Opposition to vain, 193, 194, 484.

Prayer for, 218-220.

Progress of, 213, 215, 217, 221.

Stability of, 191-194.

Triumph of, 214, 215, 224-228.

Kings and Priests to God, 165, 482. Know but in part, 77.

Knowledge, 76-78, 246.

Vain to subdue sin, 333.

Lamb, behold the, 150, 240.

Christ the, 64, 116, 135, 136, 150, 160, 164, 165, 240'

282, 415, 425, 456.

Come to redeem, 158, 160, 281.

Coming to, 311.

His blood, 135, 137, 158.

Of Calvary, 364.

LAMB, (Con.)

Of God, 172, 240, 282, 303, 422.

That once was slain, 37.

Worshiped, 37, 138, 158, 160.

Worthy the, 158, 160.

Law, and gospel contrasted, 89, 135, 137.

Broken, 88, 89.

Conviction by the, 129, 311, 330, 355.

Freedom from, 89.

Jews boasting in the, 139.

Loved and kept, 439, 440. Of Moses, 355.

Leprosy, of sin, 273.

Liberality, 427, 430.

Life, brevity of, 285, 287, 296, 297, 475.

Christ the, 106, 255, 319, 410.

Eternal, 466, 565, 583. (See Immortality.)

Evening of light, 339.

"I would not live alway," 471.

Like a dream, 564.

Object of, 291, 296, 410, 428, 429, 568.

Probation ends with, 475.

The reason of grace, 285, 287, 297.

Solemnity of, 287, 294–297, 428, 475, 480, 568. Uncertainty of, 285, 287, 288, 297, 468, 475.

Vanity of, 277, 287, 414–417, 564.

Light!

Christ of the world, 90, 117, 173, 177, 255, 516. Given by H. Spirit, 180, 181, 183–187.

In darkness, 115, 368.

The emblem of joy, 177, 368.

Walking in, 390, 392.

Likeness, to Christ, 115-122, 313, 323, 336, 469, 564. To God, 564.

Lilies, of the field, 368.

Living, by faith, 357, 359, 362, 364, 376, 377, 390.

Near to Christ, 410.

" God, 392, 393, 398

Longing for, communion with God, 47, 349, 392, 393.

Christ's second advent, 145, 215, 321, 449, 564-571. Heaven, 45, 339-343, 466, 467, 469, 471, 474, 480.

Zion, 223, 224, 226-228, 341.

Longsuffering!

Of Christ, 117, 118.

" God, 3, 75, 101, 119, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290, 420.

Looking to Jesus, 129, 306, 317, 372, 373, 400.

Lord's Day, 34-45, 54, 239-242, 523. (See Sabbath.)

Evening of, 45, 519-533.

LORD's prayer, 32.

Lord's Supper, 16, 127-136, 261-269, 310.

Loss of all things for Jesus' sake, 424.

Lost state of man, 88-92, 113. Love, attractive, 139, 451.

Boundless, 451.

Brotherly, 204, 434-438, 598, 601.

Casts out fear, 93, 335, 348.

Christ's adored, 95, 108, 118, 122, 350, 401.

Divine, 178, 350.

Dying love of Christ, 235. Free and unchangeable, 451.

God is, 62.

Nothing separates from Christ's, 122, 178.

Of Christ, 108, 109, 112, 114, 127-131, 134, 136-140 350, 401.

Of God, 60-62, 93-98.

" Holy Spirit, 188. The essential grace, 333.

To Christ, 175, 178, 267, 332, 335, 397, 399, 400, 401, 404, 413.

To enemies, 118.

" God, 332, 334, 335, 393, 398.

" the Church, 48, 202

Redeeming, 168.

Weakness of deplored, 192, 451.

"Lovest thou me," 451, 452.

Lovingkindness, 169. Lowly heart, 323.

Lukewarmness, 182, 184, 418, 459-461.

Lust, Holy Spirit subdues, 180.

Prayer for deliverance from, 419.

Majesty of God, 1, 5, 10, 11, 55-61.

Maker, God the, I, 5. (See Creator and Creation.)

Man, Christ draws all, 227.

Dependent on God, 113, 546.

Depravity of, 90.

Fall of, 88-92, 114, 137.

Finite, 55.

Vanity and fraility of, 285, 287, 294, 296, 475, 476, 546.

Manna, 41, 175, 193, 268.

Mansions in Heaven, 465, 579, 588, 589.

Marriage, 493, 494. Martyrs, 590, 591.

Mary sitting at feet of Christ, 178.

Means of grace, 23-30, 46-54, 249-269, 325-331.

Mediator, 114, 134, 135, 139, 142-148.

Meditation, 52, 395, 403, 464.

MEDITATION, (Con.)

Evening, 45, 395, 512, 519-533.

Morning, 508-518.

Private, 395.

Upon God's love, 464.

Meekness, of Christ, 116-119, 122, 336-338.

Of Christians, 122, 336–338. Prayer for, 118, 122, 336.

Meet again, when? 584.

Mercy, and grace celebrated, 3, 50, 51, 83, 93-115.

Gratitude for, 1-17, 19-22, 50, 51, 69, 74, 75, 512.

Like a river, 83, 271,290.

Of God, 2, 3, 9, 14–16, 20, 62, 75, 81, 83, 95, 134. " supplicated, 298–308, 353, 479.

Voice of, 279-281, 283, 288.

Mercy-seat, 60, 141, 327-330.

Messiah, 234.

Milk and honey, 343.

Milk and wine, 271.

Millennium, 213-217, 224-228.

Joy at its approach, 153, 214, 215.

Glory of, 224-228.

Prayer for, 191, 216, 218-220.

Ministers: (See Pastor.)

Blessed calling of, 198.

Convocation of, 201, 202, 434, 438, 594, 597, 598.

Death of, 563.

How beauteous their feet, 198.

Ordination and installation, 195-200.

Prayer for, 31, 195, 196, 199, 200. more, 222.

Solemnity of their work, 197.

Watchmen, 198, 217.

Miracles, of Christ, 123, 124, 427.

Of grace, 154.

Mission of Christ, 110-114.

Missionaries, 200, 208.

Death of, 560.

Departure of, 9, 80, 153, 190, 213-228.

Missionary jubilee, 214, 215, 220, 282.

Missions, 213-228, 484.

Morning, 508-518.

And evening worship, 519-533.

Of the Resurrection, 239-245.

Prayer, 518.

Resolutions, 515.

Morning Star, Christ the, 174, 335.

Moses, law of, 355.

Moses, (Con.)

Song of, and the Lamb, 12. Mothers, God more forbearing than, 60. Mounting, as on eagle wing, 85, 328. Mount Zion, 577.

Mourners, comforted, 168. 444. (See Affliction.) Tears dried, 299, 342, 348.

Mourning, over folly and sin, 418-423, 425. Over spiritual coldness, 206.

Mystery, of grace, 77.

Of Providence, 76–78.

"the incarnation, 98.

Mountain, of the Lord established, 227.

Murmuring, prayer against, 344.

Mutability, of man, 55.

Name, of Christ above every, 166.

Of Jesus, power of, 149, 175, 176.
Nations, blessed in Christ, 225, 229, 230.
Called to worship God, 9, 227.
Chastised, and destroyed, 194.
Gospel sent to, 221, 225, 282.

National, 536-542.

Deliverance from death, 542. Humiliation, 418, 539, 540. Occasions, 536, 538, 541. Prayer and thanksgiving, 536–539. Prosperity, 536.

Nature, all praises God, 68, 69.

Astonished at Christ's death, 128. Beauties of celebrated, 61.

Nature of man corrupt, 88–92.

Nearness, to Heaven, 468, 474. Of God, 72.

To God, 392, 393.

Need, the precious Jesus, 382.

Neglecting religion, folly of, 277, 355. New, heart, 99, 298–308, 323, 324, 350–355.

Members, admission of, 209–212, 256, 258, 411. Song of Heaven, 158–160, 581, 582.

Year, 543-547, 550, 551.

Night, God scatters, 343. Sinful state like, 90,

Trusting God in the, 521. Watchman tell us of, 217.

Not ashamed of Christ, 174, 384, 456.

Now, the accepted time, 285.

OBEDIENCE, 439, 440.

Begotten of love, 333.
Blessings of, 408, 439, 440.
Christ's, perfect, 122, 312.
Made easy by love, 333, 374.

Prompted by faith, 351-355, 361. Ocean, calmed, 69, 72, 76.

Obedient, 72, 77, 81. Offerings, burnt, vain, 135.

Old age, 297, 374, 474, 532.

Omniscience, 55-58, 411.

Omnipotence, 10, 59, 69, 81-86, 215, 371.

Omnipresence, 58, 411. One thing needful, 277.

Opening of service, 1–33, 46–54, 149–178. Opportunities neglected, 418, 421.

Opposition to Christ vain, 193, 194, 484.

Oppressed, God their refuge, 17.

Ordinances, 14, 15. Ordination, 195–200.

Original sin, 88-92.

Our days as grass, 3.

Outcasts, prayer for, 30.

Outpouring of Holy Spirit, 179-190, 246-248.

Palestine, 232.

Paradise, trees of, 243.

Pardon, assurance of, 288, 289.

Atonement, ground of, 2, 135–141, 150, 280. Bought with blood, 135, 150, 280, 281

Joy and praise for, 13, 14, 97–102, 154, 168, 169.

Of inquirers, 117–119.
" sin, 298–304, 306, 310–322, 418, 420–422.

Prayer for, 298–307.

Through Christ, 106, 135-141.

Parents, 504-507.

Parting hymns, 385, 387, 434, 437, 583, 584, 592-601.

Paschal Lamb, 150.

Passion of Christ, 125-134, 235-238.

Passover, Christ our, 150. Pastor: (See Minister.)

Death of, 563.

Installation of a, 195-200.

Prayer for, 31, 195, 196, 199, 200.

Sought, 222.

Welcomed, 196, 200.

Patience, 76, 119, 344-349.

Grace of, prayed for, 336, 344, 580.

Of Christ, 117-119, 336.

PATIENCE, (Con.)

Of God, 3, 101, 119, 420.

Proved and rewarded, 345.

Pattern, Christ our, 116-122, 427.

Peace, between brethren, 334, 338.

Given by Christ, 150, 303, 307.

In the storm, 72, 81, 322. National, 216, 537, 541.

Personal, 303, 319, 320, 334, 335, 439, 442.

Of conscience, 17, 135, 180, 442. Universal, 216. (See Millennium.)

With Heaven, 163.

Peace-makers, 338.

Pearl of greatest price, 107.

Penitence, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355.

Pentecost, 179-190, 246-248.

Perseverance, desired, 453.

Praise for, 19, 455.

Prayer for, 350-355, 411, 412, 453.

Under trials, 383, 444, 451.

Person of Christ, Divine, 103-105, 114, 132, 139.

Human, 103–105, 199, 114, 233, 535. Human and Divine united, 63–67, 103–105.

Pestilence, after, 542.

Piety, blessedness of, 204, 338, 389, 396-400, 441-446.

Early, 291, 497, 498, 501, 507.

Pilgrim, Christ a, 121.

Pilgrimage of life, 203, 339, 340, 349, 380, 474, 573, 580.

Pilgrims, spirit of, 424, 474.

Pillar, of cloud, 193.

Of fire, 193, 254, 387.

Pity, of God, for his children, 3, 60, 424.

Plague, national, deliverance from, 542. Pleading, Christ's promises, 375, 396, 441.

For mercy, 298-308, 353, 479.

Pleasures, Heavenly, 573, 577, 581, 582, 585, 590.

Of piety, 204, 338, 389, 396-400, 441-446.

Worldly, renounced, 212, 415, 416, 424. "vain, 370, 372, 414-417.

Plough-shares, from swords, 227.

Poor, God their friend, 17. (See Affliction.)

Prayer to become, 337.

Portion, God the believer's, 388, 398, 402, 403, 406-408. Power of Jesus' name, 149, 175, 176.

Praise!

Calls to, 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 95, 97, 334.

Delight in, 46-54. Enjoined, 8, 9, 14, 15.

#### PRAISE! (Con.)

For converting grace, 97, 154.

" deliverance in trouble, 379. " lovingkindness, 169.

" mercy, love, and truth, I-17, 19-22, 74, 75, 98, 512. " salvation, 13, 14, 95, 97-102, 168. (See Forgive-

ness.)

For works of God, 14, 69, 549.

General hymns of, 1–27, 33–53, 59–61, 95, 67, 98. Of saints in Heaven, 369, 467, 573, 578, 581, 582.

Perpetual, 512. Singing, 53.

To the Creator, 1, 6, 8, 9, 68–71.

" Holy Spirit, 180.

" Saviour, 97, 112-114, 149-178.

" Trinity, 64-67.

Universal to Christ, 8, 9, 13, 15, 149, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163.

Prayer, 23, 24, 26, 27, 325-331, 394, 534.

Constancy in, 26, 327, 331.

Efficacy of, 325, 327, 329.

Encouragements to, 172, 325, 327, 330, 331.

God hears, 312, 325, 331, 395.

Hindrances to, 325, 327.

Importunity in, 26, 331.

Inspirer of, 184. Nature of, 326.

Of faith, 312.

" dying thief, 136.

" parents for their children, 504-507.

To Christ, 66, 218, 237, 358.

" God, 218, 344.

" Holy Spirit, 66, 180–184, 186, 187, 190, 324, 460. Watch and pray, 457.

Wrestling in, 26, 327.

Prayer, FOR SPECIAL OBJECTS:

For access to God, 27, 28, 146-148, 353.

" adoption, 312, 445.

" assurance, 184, 189, 364, 453.

" broken heart, 28.

" blessing on the word, 26-31, 592, 593.

" cessation of sorrow, 346–348, 378, 463. " Christ's coming, 218, 220.

" return, 350.

" consolation, 312, 358, 367, 375, 376, 378, 385, 387.

" contentment, 51, 76, 344, 349.

" converting grace, 137, 270, 301, 305, 306, 323, 352, 387.

#### PRAYER, FOR SPECIAL OBJECTS, (Con)

For deliverance from foes, 353, 355, 387.

" faith, 29, 312, 357.

" freedom from sin, 350, 352, 354, 355, 418–420. " growth in grace, 323, 336, 337, 353, 411.

" guidance, 86, 346-348, 354, 356, 364, 385, 387.

" happy death, 344, 436, 473.

" Holy Spirit, 28, 179-190, 246-248.

" hope, 344.

" illumination and light, 15, 29, 255, 387.

" increase of ministry, 222. intercession of Christ, 146.

" Jews, 223, 224.

" meekness, 118, 122, 136.

" ministers, 31, 195, 196, 199, 200.

" more ministers, 222. " pardon, 298–307.

" peace of conscience, 354. (See Conscience.)

" protection, 86. " purity, 352.

" regeneration, 137, 270, 301, 305, 306, 323, 352, 387.

" relief in sorrow, 346, 347, 378, 385, 463.

" restoring grace, 299, 453.

" rest, 347, 350.
" revival, 205-207.

" salvation, 307, 350. (See Conversion.)

" sanctification, 323, 324, 352–354. " the spirit of Christ, 122, 336, 350. " the spirit of forgiveness, 336.

Preached word, 26-31, 592-594.

Preciousness, of Christ, 175-178, 397-404.

Of Christ's blood, 135, 136. "the promises, 363, 384.

" the Scriptures, 249, 253. Preparation, for death, 288–297.

For judgment, 304, 305, 568, 569, 586. Present happiness of the Christian, 439, 441, 442.

Price, of salvation, 137.

Salvation without, 273, 274, 290, 310.

Pride, deplored, 419. Renounced, 351.

Priest, High, Christ our, 107, 109, 144, 145, 282, 460. Priesthood of Christ, 142–148. (See Titles of Christ.)

Princes, acknowledge Christ, 165. Prisoners, of sin, 111, 151.

Set free, 90, 111, 151, 465, 466.

Private devotion, 395, 534, 535.

Probation, terminates at death, 285, 290, 295-297.

Procrastination, 238, 285, 287, 291, 295, 297, 390.

Prodigal Son, 99, 284, 308.

Professors, false warned, 292.

Promises, God faithful to his, 83, 226, 273, 363, 384.

Object of faith, 359, 360, 364. Precious, 363, 375, 396, 441. Sure, 3, 17, 226, 363, 384.

Prophet, Priest and King, 107, 154, 229.

Pruning-hooks, from spears, 227:

Prophecy fulfilled, 138.

Prosperity of the wicked, unenviable, 92.

Protection of God, 19, 51, 363.

Providence, 71-77.

Adored, 51, 376.

Confided in, 71–74, 356, 363, 368, 376. Dark, blessings, 71, 76, 77, 360, 363.

Kind, 14, 51, 76, 363. Mysterious, 76–78.

Particular, 51, 71, 75.

Praise for bounties of, 14, 74, 75.

The Lord will provide, 368. Trust in, 72, 73, 78–86, 371–380.

Wisdom of, 71, 75, 81, 83, 376.

Punishment, future, 91, 480, 566-571.

Purity, 136, 323, 350–355. Prayer for, 352.

Race, the Christian, 85, 450.

Rainbow, emblem of peace, 339.

Ransom, paid by Christ, 13, 14, 137, 159.

Provided by God's love, 13, 14, 20, 93-102, 113.

Ravens, God feeds, 368. Reason, not saving, 309.

Weak, 76-78.

Ready, Jesus to save, 274.

Reaping hereafter, 432, 433, 574. Rebels, reclaimed, 367, 418–423.

Receiving Christ, 148, 298-308, 311, 352, 353, 408-424.

Reconciled, God to man, 139, 142.

Redeemer, advent of, 110-114, 170, 171, 229-234.

Character of, 116–122, 159. (See Christ, Character of.) Christ the, 9, 114, 116, 120, 127–132, 134–141, 238.

Liveth, 106, 255, 319, 410.

Praise to the, 97, 112–114, 149–178.

Redeeming, grace, 64, 94-98.

Love, 168.

Redemption, 125-141.

By Christ alone, 135, 137.

" power, 155.

#### REDEMPTION, (Con.)

By price, 137, 280.

Praise for, 13, 14, 95, 97-102, 168.

Work of contemplated, 93-98.

Reed, bruised, 109.

Reformation, 224-228, 483, 484.

Refuge, Christ a, 14, 70, 358, 363, 367. Flying for, 14, 312, 358, 363, 366, 367.

God a, 5, 49, 70, 80.

In the storm, 7, 14, 72, 76, 81, 322, 358, 367, 383, 389,

Teaching, need of a, 180.

Reconciliation, 139, 142

Regeneration, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355.

Prayer for, 137, 270, 301, 305, 306, 323, 352, 387. Work of the Spirit, 90, 179, 180, 184, 189, 218, 324.

Reign, universal of Christ, 213-215, 218, 220, 224-228.

Rejoicing, in Christ, 103-178.

In faith, 309-315. " God, 1-22, 55-63.

" hope, 339-343.

" salvation, 93-102, 127-139, 270-272.

Over the repentant, 293, 308. Religion, blessings of, 439-444.

Excellency, 446.

Folly of neglecting, 277, 355.

The chief, concern, 291.

Renewal, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355.

Renouncing, self, 79, 148, 209-212, 298-308, 311, 352, 408-417.

The world, 212, 414-416, 564.

Repentance, 99, 298-308, 323, 324, 350-355. (See Contrition.)

At the cross, 127, 129, 307. Joy in Heaven over, 293, 308.

Prayer for, 291.

Work of the Spirit, 64, 179, 180, 187, 324.

Resignation, 341-349. (See "Trust" and "Providence.")

Prayer for, 344, 346-348, 376, 387. To God's will, 344, 347, 356, 364, 374.

Under trials, 346, 367.

Resisting the grace of Christ, 355.

Resolutions to accept of salvation, 210.

To go to Jesus, 286.

" obey and praise God, 75, 209, 409.

" renounce the world, 411, 413, 415, 424.

" surrender to Christ, 128.

" take the cross and follow Christ, 424, 456.

Upon uniting with the church, 209-212.

RESPONSIBILITY, personal, 456.

Rest, Christ found none, 121.

Eternal, 37, 178, 381.

For the weary, 115, 342, 383, 480.

In God, 51, 343, 385.

" Heaven, 42, 115, 340, 342, 381, 480, 574, 575.

Jesus our, 319, 381.

On Jesus' breast, 342, 343, 365.

Prayer for, 347, 350. Promised, 31, 369.

Remaining, 41.

Where found, 115, 337, 340, 342, 382, 480, 574. Resurrection, and judgment, 96, 566-571.

Assurance of, 469, 476.

Death and, 469.

Of Christ, 37, 120, 140, 239-245.

" men, 476, 558, 564, 465. " saints, 466, 480, 558, 564.

Return of Jews to Jerusalem, 223.

Reunion in Heaven, 583, 584.

Revival, 205-208, 459-461.

Need of, 206, 207. Of the church, 206.

Prayer for, 205–207. Reward, Christ will give, 14.

Riches, 370.

Righteous, blessedness of, 439–448.

Die happy, 481, 482, 558, 560, 573.

Righteousness, blessings of, 439-442, 445-448, 481.

Christ our, 90, 315, 319, 321, 322. Christ's pleaded, 309–315.

" a robe, 312, 521. Glories of Christ's, 139, 149-178.

Imputed, 142-148.

Of men not saving, 318.

River, of salvation, 272, 375,

Rivers of delight, 343.

Of grace, 193, 271-273, 278, 334.

" life, 342.

Road, broad and narrow, 292, 410, 417, 425. Robes, white, 312, 321, 342, 455, 482.

Rock, Christ a, 105, 132, 192, 193, 310, 322.

Of ages, 193, 310. Rocks and stones, silence break, 104, 155.

Sabbath, 34-45.

And resurection, 34, 39, 239-242. Day of rest, 34-39, 41-44.

Delight in, 34, 42.

#### SABBATH, (Con.)

Emblem of Heaven, 36-38.

Eternal, 37, 42, 45.

Evening, 395, 519-533.

Hallowed by God, 37, 38.

Morning, 34-39, 508-518. " Ne'er shall end," 45.

Welcome, 34, 35

Worship, 38, 46-54.

Sabbath School, 496-503.

Sacrament, of Baptism, 86, 256-260, 505.

Of Lord's Supper, 16, 127-136, 261-269, 310.

Sacrifice, Christ, true and only, 135, 142.

Evening, 524, 527.

Prayer to understand, 26, 28, 29.

Sacred Word, 29, 592. (See Bible.)

Sailors, 72, 80-83, 553.

Saints. (See Christians.)

Almost, 292.

Blessedness of, 438-439, 481, 482, 573, 581.

Chastened, 363.

Communion of, 203, 204, 403, 404, 434-438, 577, 580.

Dead to sin, 127, 401, 408-417.

Employ in heaven, 467, 573, 581, 582.

Example of departed, 369, 436.

Security of, 411, 440-448. Triumph of, 369, 384, 581.

Salem's daughters weep, 140.

Salvation, benefits of, 271-273.

By faith, 309-322.

Hope of, 318, 335.

Joy of, 97, 102.

Offered to all, 270-275, 281, 282.

Of grace, 93-102.

" Israel, 223, 224.

Prayed for, 307, 350.

Proclaimed, 270-297.

Through Christ, 95, 97, 98, 127-139.

Sanctification, 323, 324, 350-355.

Sanctuary. (See Church.)

Corner stone, 191, 192, 485-488, 492.

Dedication 202, 485, 488-492.

Love for, 46-54, 202.

Satan, 91, 455, 457.

Arts of, 357.

Defeated, 70, 140, 155, 163, 455.

Saviour, 50, 150. 159, 237, 270, 422, 424, 453.

Christians, love for, 175, 178, 267, 332, 335, 390-407,

412.

SAVIOUR (Con.)

Praised, 97, 112–114, 149–178. Unseen, yet loved, 391.

Science and Revelation, 76, 77, 309, 333.

Scriptures, 249-255. (See Bible.)

Scepters, yield to Christ, 165.

Seamen, 72, 80-83, 553.

Searching of heart, 58, 323, 413, 452,

Seas, calmed by God, 69, 72, 76, 81.

Seasons, 87, 432, 433, 536.

Autumn, 548-550, 552, 536.

Spring, 548, 551. Summer, 548, 536.

Winter, 400.

Second, Adam, 89.

Coming of Christ, 145, 215, 321, 449, 564-571. (See Millennium.)

Death, 480.

Secret, thoughts.

Security, of Christians, 411, 440-448.

Seeking God, not in vain, 463.

Self, consecration, 79, 90, 127, 128, 148, 209-212, 257, 299, 311, 323, 352, 408-417, 421.

Denial, 292, 315, 424, 456.

Examination, 323, 451, 452, 456, 459, 460.

Existant, God is, 56.

Renunciation, 79, 148, 209-212, 298-308, 408-417.

Shepherd, title of Christ, 73, 99, 397, 489, 498, 525.

God a, 73, 74. Shield, 5, 49, 70, 80.

Sickness, 2, 464. (See Affliction.)

Consolation in, 386.

Removal, 343, 386.

Sight, received by blind, 123, 124.

Faith a substitute for, 339, 360.

Simplicity, Christian, 337.

Simplicity,

Sin, abhorrence, of, 92.

A burden, 425.

Compared to leprosy, 273.

Deceitfulness of, 91, 92, 410, 414, 416.

Deplored, 128.

Forgiveness of, 298-304, 306, 310-322, 418, 420-422.

Fountain, opened for, 28, 136, 273, 278, 281, 290.

Freedom from, and Satan, 90, 335.

Indwelling, 419. Original, 88–92.

Overcome by grace, 89.

SIN, (Con.)

Pardoned, 13, 14, 97-102, 154, 168, 169.

Prayer for its cessation, 350, 352, 354, 355, 418-420.

Slavery of, 90, 91, 137, 341, 355.

Sting of, 140, 560. Sincerity, 354, 404, 412. Sinners. (See Wicked.)

Asking for mercy, 286, 298-308.

Christ the friend of, 108, 140, 146, 283, 314.

Invited to christ, 270-297.

Joy in Heaven over repenting, 293, 308.

Plunged in despair, 155.

Reconciled to God, 139, 142.

Welcomed to Christ, 270-283. Sitting at feet of Christ, 178, 394.

Slavery, 153, 355.

Sleep, prayer against, 429, 475.

Smoking, flax, 109.

Soldier, Christian, 454-458.

Solemnity of life, 287, 294-297, 428, 475, 480, 568.

Son, of David, 25, 104, 124, 132, 191.

Of God, 30, 103, 119, 244. Song, of Moses and the Lamb, 12.

Sons of God, Christians are, 189, 444, 445.

Soon and forever, 587.

Sorrow, 367, 372, 373. (See Affliction.)

Souls, importance of its salvation, 287, 291, 294, 296.

Sovereignty of God, 1, 4, 10, 11, 59, 71, 72, 81-86, 215, 371. Sowing, in tears, 432, 433, 574.

Spiritual, 396, 592.

Vain without God's blessing, 87.

Spear, 122.

Into pruning-hooks, 227.

Spirit, 179-190, 246-248. (See Holy Spirit,)

Spring, 548, 551. (See Seasons.) Spiritual, declension, 418-423, 459-461.

Mindedness, 390-407.

Spread, of the Gospel, 213, 228. (See Millennium.)

Stability, Christian, 411, 424, 428, 453, 456.

Star, Christ, of Bethlehem, 171.

Day-star, 217, 228.

Morning, 174, 335.

Obey God, 69. Of the East, 170.

Of Hope, 346.

Steadfastness, 411, 453, 457, 463.

Stone, hearts of, 28.

Storm, 51, 69, 72, 76, 81, 226, 322, 383, 396, 462.

STORM, (Con.)

Shall cease, 339.

Strength, title of Christ, 319, 347, 357, 388, 454.

Equal to our day, 378.

God our, 7.

God's trusted, 71-87.

Strivings of Holy Spirit, 275, 283, 288-290, 460, 461.

Submission, 341-349, 556. (See "Trust," and "Providence.") Substitute, Christ our, 132.

Sufferings of Christ, 125-134, 235-238.

In Gethsamane, 116, 120, 125, 126, 274.

On Calvary, 120, 131, 235-238, 274.

Summer, 548. (See Seasons.)

Sun of righteousness, 49, 107, 173, 230, 516, 528.

Supremacy of Christ, 105, 162, 165, 167.

Of the Creator, 70.

Surrender, to God, 209-212, 408-417.

Sustaining grace, 93, 94.

Power of God, 56.

Surety, Christ our, 142, 144.

Swords, into plowshares, 227.

Sympathy, of Christ, 109, 121, 131, 535. (See Compassion.)

" Christians, 222, 430, 434, 438. (See Brotherly Love.) Synods and Conferences, 201, 202, 434-438.

Close of, 594, 597, 598, 601.

Teaching, of Christ, 115.

Tears, 394.

Dried, 168, 299, 342. 348.

Sowing in, 432, 433, 574.

Turned to joy, 339-343.

Vale of, 385.

Wiped away, 342, 348, 364.

Temperance, 351, 495.

Tempests, 357, 358.

God raises and calms, 69, 72, 76.

Temptation, 91, 109, 121, 453-458.

Of Christ, 109, 116, 122. Refuge in, 109, 141, 385.

Ten thousand foes arise, 457.

Terrors, of judgment, 566-571.

Of the law, 89.

Thanksgiving. (See Praise.)

Day, 543-552.

For bounties, 75, 536.

" example of departed saints, 436.

" national blessings, 536, 541, 542.

Providential mercies, I-II, 14-22, 75.

#### THANKSGIVING (Con.)

For redemption, 12-14, 50, 93-105, 149-178.

Thief, conversion of, 136.

Thousand, tongues, 50.

Throne, Christ ascends his, 149, 213-215.

God's perpetual, 55.

We bow before Christ's, 89, 299, 323.

" to share Christ's, 451.

Time, accepted, 270-297.

Brevity of, 285, 287, 296, 297, 475.

End of, 370.

To-day, 285, 288, 290, 295.

Toil, rest from, 340. (See Rest.)

Vain without God's blessing, 87.

Tongues of fire, 248.

Transitoriness of earthly things, 370, 407.

Tree, of life, 278.

Of Paradise, 342.

Trials, 85, 454–458. Trinity, 63–67.

Mystery of, 139.

Triumph, of Christ, 37, 140, 224-228, 281, 455.

Of departed saints, 407, 572, 573, 577, 581, 582.

" the Christian, 96, 144, 159, 455, 456.

" the church, 192, 213-228.

" wicked short, 92.

Trouble, our refuge in, 14, 80, 81, 329, 358, 367, 388, 462.

Trust, in Christ, 135, 286, 317, 358, 364, 365, 372–374, 378, 383, 384.

In God, 17, 71, 360-371, 375, 377, 380.

" promises, 17, 363, 384.

" Providence, 71-87, 356, 357, 363, 368, 371-380.

Truth, Christ the, 106.

And grace adored, 64, 103.

Truthfulness of God. 83, 273, 363, 384.

Turn, again, 284.

Twilight, 522, 524, 526, 527.

Types, fulfilled, 138.

Unbelief, 76, 287, 315, 516.

Prayer against, 315. Uncertainty of life, 285, 287, 288, 297, 468, 475.

Unchangeableness of God, 1, 11, 55, 56.

Unfaithfulness, 420, 421. (See Spiritual Declension.)

Unfruitsulness, 87, 592.

Union of saints, 204, 434-438, 598.

In Heaven, 203, 204, 435, 436, 577.

With Christ. 131, 310, 365.

YEAR, of Jubilee, 214, 215, 282.

Opening and closing, 543-551.

Yoke, 352.

Youth, 496-507. Prayer for, 504-506.

Religion in, 291, 497, 498, 501, 507.

Zeal, 428-433, 450, 454-458.

Zion. (See Church.) Afflicted, 226, 483

Beauty and glory of, 46-54, 193.

City of God 577.

Citizens of, 340, 341. Daughter of, awake, 228.

Enjoys God's love, 484.

Foundations of firm, 1911193. Glorious things spoken of, 193.

God her refuge, 194, 483, 484.

Habitation of God, 24, 25, 193. Love for, 46-54, 202, 341.

Triumphant, 224-228. (See Millennium.)

Zion's hill, 577.

# PART SECOND.

TEXTS AND HYMNS COLLATED.



## TEXTS AND HYMNS COLLATED.

#### (THE FIGURES REFER TO HYMNS.)

GENESIS. 131:49 . 434. 435. 437. 438. 593-

021117010.	3**+9 * +3+, +33, +31, +30, 393
	599.
1:1 6, 67-69	32:24-28 26, 86, 327, 331
	44:34 258, 260, 496–503
	45:20 413-416
1:26 8	47:8, 9 55, 471, 474
2:3 33-45	49:10 165, 167
	49:18 94, 102
3:19 428, 431–433	
5:24 · · · 349, 392, 393, 398	
6:3 287, 288, 290, 460	
	6:3 4, 28
	12:23
8:22 432, 433, 548-552	13.21 84, 193, 254, 387
12:1-4 . 343, 360, 387, 426, 444,	14:15
572.	14:19 84, 193, 254, 387
16:13 55, 57, 58	14:21
17:7 86, 273, 360–363	15:1, 2 4, 5, 12, 81, 83
18:19 86, 497	15:11 76, 77, 81. 83
	15:18 153, 162, 165
	16:4 193, 368
	17:11 41, 175, 268
	19:18 577
	20:3 404
	20: 34–45, 54
	23:13
	25:17 60, 141, 327–330
28:10-22 /0, 80, 32/, 393	29:43 21, 24-29, 47, 54
426, 444:	31:14 34-45, 354
28:17	33:14, 15 · · · 349, 385, 387 33:18 · · · · · · · 47, 49
28:20-22 21 70 81 86 87	33:21, 22 193, 310
303, 420.	40:36-38 . 84, 193, 254, 349, 387

_						~		
L.	E	U	Ί	7	Z	C	Ü	S.

## 70SHUA.

10:13	1:11 343, 387, 474 24:14–15 55, 56, 363 24:15 . 279, 286, 290, 295, 480
-------	---

## 1:11 . . . . . 343, 387, 474 24:14–15 . . . . 55, 56, 363 24:15 . 279, 286, 290, 295, 480 7UDGES.

## NUMBERS.

## 5:3 . . . . . . . . . . . . 2-18, 95 8:23 . . . 213, 218, 220, 227

#### 10:29 . . . 211, 212, 270, 279 14:21 . 149, 153, 213, 218, 220, 225, 227. 20:8-11 . . 41, 273, 290, 387 21:8, 9 . . . . . . . . 129, 317 23:10 . . . . 481, 482, 562 23:19 . . . . . . 56, 59, 62 24:17 . . . . . 170, 171, 516

## RUTH.

## 1:16 . . . 209-212, 408-417 2:12 . . . . . . 86, 204, 376

## DEUTERONOMY.

## I SAMUEL.

3:22 70, 80–87, 514	
3:24 68, 69, 72, 101	
3:25 341, 343, 474, 572	I
4:23 351, 354, 428	1
7:6-8 62, 80-87, 355, 514	2
7:9 56, 384 8:2 16, 51, 340, 347	ľ
8:2 16, 51, 340, 347	
8:18	
11:8 351, 354, 428	
11:18 106, 250, 252, 254	
11:19 252, 253, 504-507	
12:9 340, 341, 370, 480	2
14:2 349, 351, 354	
18:15 115, 117, 229, 427	
26:17 16, 209-212, 424	
29:29 71, 76–78, 354	
30:19 270-297, 429	
31:6 70, 80-87, 363, 514	
32:29 287, 291, 294, 568	
32:31 191–193, 310	
32:49-52 · · 343, 354, 474, 572	
33:25 73, 74, 79, 378	
33:27 14, 312, 358, 363, 388	
24.1 4 24.3.2, 330, 300, 300	

1:12, 13 3	326
1:27, 28 497, 500, 5	OI
2:3 57,	58
3:1 249-2	
3:9, 10 497, 502, 5	507
3:18 346-3	348
7:12	16
14:6	23
16:7 57,	58
20:3 287, 2	295

## II SAMUEL.

12:23						
22:31		18,	20,	249	-255,	363
24:14					. 95,	134

### I KINGS.

8:39				298-308	
8:57				530, 532	
18:21			285.	286, 288	

#### II KINGS.

33:25 .		7	73, 74, 79,	378	5:13,	14				136, 310
33:27 .	. 14	, 312,	358, 363,	388	7:3 .					274, 286
34:1-4			343, 474,	572	23:3 .			. :	209-	-212, 354

I CHRONICLES.	PSALMS.
16:29 18, 19, 21 16:34–36 11, 149, 536 29:11, 12 6, 7, 9, 11 29:15 340, 349, 380, 573	1:1-6
II CHRONICLES.	5:3 · · · · · · · · 43, 509 5:11 · · · · · · · · · 444 9:1 · · · · · 6, 9, 11, 323 11:1 · · · 362, 365, 367, 377
6:18-40 28, 485, 488-492 16:9 57, 58, 302 30:18 300, 303	13:5 50, 83, 102 14:2, 3
EZRA.	16:8        116-122         16:11        181, 532, 582         17:8        358, 376, 514, 519         17:15        469, 564
9:6 286, 540  NEHEMIAH.	18:11 5 19:10 291 19:1–6 68, 69
4:6 429, 431, 450	19:7, 8 249, 250, 354 20:5 102, 147, 454 22:1 236
ESTHER.  4:16 286, 311 5:2 98, 165, 286, 311	23:1-3 · · · 73, 74, 78, 99, 498 23:4 · · · · 375, 385, 387 477 24:7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5:2 98, 165, 286, 311 70B.	25:7
1:21	29:2 6, 9, 15, 229, 230 30:5 82, 3 31:1-3 105, 310, 362, 365
4:17	31:5
7:16	33:1-4 2-19, 151, 168, 444
14:10	34:7 167, 385, 472 34:18 111, 299, 301 35:18 20, 21, 149, 548
19:25 143, 566, 570 22:21 398, 403 26:14 55, 60, 76–78	36:5
27:8 292, 564	37:3-6 21, 86, 87, 427 37:7

PSALMS—Con.	PSALMS—Con.
39:12, 13 86, 339, 340, 380	91:5-8 84, 520
40:2 193, 310, 322	92:2 44
41:1	92:5 76–78
42:7 226, 371, 462, 463	92:9
42:8 169, 519	93: 6, 72, 77
42:11 82, 83, 371, 406	95:7, 8 290, 295
46:1 80, 371, 388	95:7, 8 290, 295 98: 6, 9, 156, 159
46:11	100:
48:14 73, 74, 385, 387	101:1 95–98
	102:24, 27 55
	103:
51:	103:4 19, 169
51:2 1 ;6, 290, 310	103:13 60, 134, 307, 445
	103:15, 10 287, 370, 407
51.17	106:4
51.17	106:4 206, 350 107:15,31 69, 11, 20
55.22 212 252	111:1
56:12	111:9 18, 102, 363
57:	112:4 61, 115, 368
61:4 24, 46, 48	116:7 4, 14, 38, 61
62:2-8 102, 193. 310, 371	116:15 481, 560, 562
65:11 543-553	1117: 11. 14. 18. 154
66:1, 2 1-12, 20	118:22 191–194 119:9
66:16 16, 50	119:9 252, 253, 498
67:5, 6	119:18 17, 111, 123. 124 119:71 77, 365, 462
68:18 155, 157, 240, 245	119:71
08:19 51,75	119:94 209
09:1, 2 220, 371, 402, 403	119:105 252–254
71:2	119:147 515
71:0	121.2 4
72:	121:3, 4 520
73:24 354, 387	123: 70
73:28 392, 393	125:2 193, 194, 484
74:16, 17 543-551	126:5, 6 396, 432, 433, 574
76:10 11, 83, 455	130: 371, 379, 462
77:11-14 75, 86	133: 203, 204, 434-438
84:1-4 34, 46-49, 54	
84:10 34, 49, 54	138:2 20, 25, 169
	139:1-3
87.	139:12 58, 520 139:17 14, 16, 75
88:10 460 470	139:23 57, 58, 452
90:	141:2 524, 527
90:4	145:3 22, 55, 483
90:12 475, 478	146: 69, 86, 123, 124

1 exis unu	11ymms. 51
DC 47 MC C	TC ATATT
P.SALMS—Con.	ISAIAH.
146:10 149, 213	1:18 136, 273, 315
147:1 6, 11, 168	2:10 310, 322, 358
148:3-5 6, 11, 68-70	3:10
	3.10 441
PROVERBS.	6:3 11, 18
	7:14 104, 114, 136, 230
3:5, 6 252, 366, 375, 377	9:2 90, 155, 217, 390
2:11 2 76-80 257	9:6 110–114, 229, 234
3:11 3, 76–80, 357 3:13–18 249, 252, 291, 497	9:7 . 153, 213, 216, 220, 224-
3.13 10 249, 232, 291, 497	228.
4:5-13 249, 252, 415, 497	12:2 7, 80, 363, 367, 454
4:18 346, 393	10122
4:23 252, 323	19:22 542 21:11, 12
6:23 252-254, 412, 413	
8:10, 11 . 249, 252, 291, 415,	26:1 193
497.	27:8 81
8:17 . 47, 285, 408-417, 501,	27:8
507.	32:15 216, 218, 220, 225
11:24, 25 21, 427, 430, 433	35:1, 2 153, 216, 225, 227
	35:4 82, 367, 371, 388, 389
14:12 91, 92	35:10 224, 574, 581. 582
16:16 249, 252, 291, 497	
18:24 108, 140	40:9 195–198
23:26 412, 413, 415, 417	40:1173,74,258,385,498,504
27:I 285, 287, 297, 475	40:28–31 76–78, 85, 328
27:1 285, 287, 297, 475 28:13 89, 318, 418–422	41:10 363, 371, 387–389
	42:10 9, 11, 81, 282
ECCLESIASTES.	42:16 82, 347, 371
	43:1-5 72, 81, 82, 86, 226,
9:4-6 205. 207	371, 396, 463.
9:4-6 295, 297 11:1-6 87, 432, 433, 574	42:22 189, 284
11:9 . 285, 408-417, 479, 501	44:5 209-212
507, 568.	44:23 9, 11, 15, 101, 361
	45:22 317, 364, 372, 373
12:1 . 47, 252, 408–417, 497,	48:11 387
501, 507.	49:13 9, 11, 15, 542
12:7 557, 565	49:14–16 226, 228, 484
12:13, 14 . 305, 321, 479, 568,	49.14-10
570.	51:3 206, 208, 225
	51:6 102, 566, 567 52:1, 2 . 223, 224, 228, 590 591
SONG OF SOLOMON.	52:1, 2 . 223, 224, 228, 590 591
	52:7 · · · · · · · 198, 208 53:4-7 · · · · 128, 132, 313
1:4 211, 358, 395	53:4-7 128, 132, 313
1:7:8 73. 74. 00. 307. 404	54:8 100, 303
2:11, 12 548-551	54:10 83, 169, 484
2:16 335, 358, 393-407	54:10 83, 169, 484 55:1 270–273, 275, 278
4:10 205–208	55:0 . 275, 283, 285, 280, 288
5:2 275, 279, 283	55:7 275, 279, 284, 329
5:6-8	55:11 20-31. 216. 225. 502
5:10-16 151. 157. 150 162	56:7
164. 166. 404	56:7 23–28, 488 57:1, 2 481, 573, 574, 575
104, 100, 404.	37, - , , 40-, 373, 374, 373

ISAIAH—Con.	HOSEA—Con.
57:20, 21	13:14       155, 239, 387, 554         14:1
JEREMIAH.	2:12-17 . 284, 289, 299, 540 3:14 270-297, 452
2:2 392, 459 3:4 252, 254, 362, 498 3:12-14 284, 420	AMOS.
3:12-14 284, 420 3:22 284, 418-423 8:20 290, 295, 297	3:3 · 203, 204, 434–438, 598, 601.
8:22 102, 279, 329 9:24 71–87, 169	4:12 270–297, 497, 570
14:20 418–423, 540 17:9 88, 323, 419, 420	JONAH.
18:11 284, 418–423 23:6 315, 319, 321, 322	2:9 16, 21, 209, 427, 430 3:9 3, 205, 540
31:3 169 <i>LAMENTATIONS</i> .	МІСАН.
1:4 205, 206, 225–228 3:22, 23 3, 75, 169, 512 3:26 17, 71–87, 356–389	2:7 182, 205–208 2:10 121, 340, 480, 574 4:1–5 216, 227, 484 6:6
EZEKIEL.	NAHUM.
3:17 197, 198, 217 11:19 88–92, 323, 419 18:31 270–297, 323	1:3 3, 76, 81, 322, 339 1:15 198, 208
33:11 285, 289, 290 34:22-31 · 73, 74, 397, 498, 525	HABAKKUK.
36:25-27 257, 323, 419  DANIEL.	2:4 · · · · 309–315, 356–389 2:14 · · · · · 213, 220, 221 3:2 · · · 182, 184, 205, 206
, 2:44 153, 194, 213 7:27 153, 193, 213	ZEPHANIAH.
12:4	1:14, 15 566-571 3:17 193, 194, 208, 226
HOSEA.	HAGGAI.
4:17 288, 290 6:3 3, 211, 424, 459–461 6:4 184, 459–461	1:5 292, 294, 296, 416

	MATTHEW—Con.
ZECHARIAH,	1/1111111111111111111111111111111111111
ZL CHIRITIA.	17:8 391, 399, 400
200 418 422	18:3
1:3, 4 299, 410-423	18:20
12:10 127-129, 479	19:14
13:1 136, 273, 281, 290	21:0 27 104 111
13:6 129, 130, 132, 460	22:1-11
14:7	22:42-45
14.8 136 273, 200	22:42-45 · · · · · · · · 104 24:42, 44 · 428, 449, 457, 568
14:9 59, 213–228	25:6 285, 297, 449, 474
14:20 323, 351-355	
14.20	25:46 566. 569
MALACHI.	26:20
	26:22 452
3:2 479, 566-571	26:26
3:6 1, 11, 55, 56	26:36-46 120, 125-126
3:7 284, 299, 392, 420	26:41 353, 457
3:10 21, 427, 430	26:42 120, 125, 346
3:16 203, 434-438	27:36 129, 372, 394
4:2 107, 173, 230, 516	27:45, 46 128, 132, 236
	27:51 132, 235
MATTIIE W.	28:2 140, 239–242
	28:20 190, 208, 396, 431
1:21	1/1DI*
2:9 170, 171, 217	MARK.
2:9 · · · · · · 170, 171, 217 4:8 · · · · · 109, 122	
2:9	4:I-25 · · 432, 433, 574, 592
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 72, 76, 81, 226
2:9	4:1-25 · · · 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 · · · 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39 · · · · · · · 560
2:9	4:1-25 · · · 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 · · · · 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39 · · · · · · · 560 6:34 · · · · 73, 74, 99, 498
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39 560 6:34 73, 74, 99, 498 6:50
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39
2:9	4:1-25 . 432, 433, 574, 592 4:38-40 . 72, 76, 81, 226 5:39

LUKE-Con.	JOHN—Con.		
2:30 102, 138	7:37 270-275, 278		
4:5 109, 116, 122	7:46		
4:18	8:32, 36 100, 137, 155		
4:19 214, 215, 282	9:25 93, 100, 123, 124		
6:21	10:27 73, 74, 99		
7:22	11:35 109, 535 12:21 52, 372, 373, 391		
7:44 16, 394, 399	13:15		
8:4–18 432, 433, 574, 592	13:34		
9:23 292, 345, 424	14:2, 3 465, 580, 588, 589		
9:26 174, 384, 456	14:6 106. 300		
10:2	14:6		
10:39 52, 178, 399	14:26 179, 187, 188, 324		
11:3 32, 73, 74, 83, 86	15:13 108		
11:13	15:13 108 16:13 179, 187, 188, 324 16:33 117, 118, 208, 345		
11:14 123, 124	16:33 117, 118, 208, 345		
12:32 74, 99, 397, 444, 498	17:4 138, 274		
12:35 449, 457, 474, 568	18:38 106, 309		
14:15-24 31, 271, 329	19:2 121, 130, 150 152		
15:7, 10 293, 308	19:25 129, 131, 394		
15:11-32 99, 284, 308	19:30 138, 274		
18:5 331 18:10–14 92, 298, 301, 307	19:34 127, 132, 136, 310		
	20:17 140, 245		
19:10	21.15 404, 451, 452, 498		
22:19	ACTS.		
22:39-46 120, 125, 346	1015.		
23:39-43 136, 389	1:9, 10 140, 239-245		
23:34	2:1-13 179-190, 246-248		
23:34	2:36 140, 150, 152		
24:6 239–245 24:29 528, 530, 532	3:19 274, 275, 290		
24:29 528, 530, 532	4:11 191–193		
	4:32 203, 204, 434		
$\mathcal{J}OHN$ .	5:41, 42 117, 208, 431		
	7:48, 49 25, 40		
1:1-5 64, 67, 103, 132			
1:3	10:38 123, 124, 427		
1:12 189, 444, 445 1:16, 17 89, 93, 355	14:17 548, 549 14:22		
1:29 135, 311, 314			
3:14 127, 128, 317	15:18 58, 71		
3:16, 17 61, 62, 95, 98			
	16:13 23, 25, 40		
4:35			
6:44 186, 288, 460, 461	16:31 135, 312, 315		
6:51 29, 387	17:24 40, 67-70, 105		
6:68 307, 366, 367	17:30 272, 275		

ACTS—Con.	I CORINTHIANS—Con.
20:24 116-122, 431, 456	7:20-21
24:25 288 200 205	7:29-31 564, 583 9:26 85, 429, 450, 454
24:25 288, 290, 295 26:28 286, 288, 292, 311	10:12 252 428 457
20.20 200, 200, 292, 311	10:12 353, 428, 457 11:24, 25 127–136, 261–269
ROMANS.	13:1-8, 13
<i>ROMITTO</i> .	13:12 76, 77, 255, 373, 374
1:16 133, 174, 384	15:10 89, 90, 94, 95, 100
1:20	15:14 37, 120, 140, 239–245
2:10 20 88.80	15:19
1:20	15:20
3:24	15:22
5:6-8 97, 98, 108, 156	15:55 . 140, 155, 239, 369, 557
5:10 80	16:13
5:19	16:13
6:23 92, 478	,
7:18-25 419, 420, 452	II CORINTHIANS.
8:1 316, 319, 321	
8:11 182	1:22 . 186, 188, 189, 465, 589
8:14 181	2:16 195–201
8:14-16 181, 189, 444	3:2
8:18 76, 454-458	4:14 466, 479, 564, 566
8:26 324–326	4:17 76, 82, 329, 385
8:31 5, 363, 388, 454	4:18 92, 370, 386
8:34 19, 142–148	5:1 465, 466, 564
10:4 90, 318, 319, 321	5:7 360, 390, 392, 465
10:15 198, 208	5:10 . 294, 305, 321, 479, 570
11:6 318	571.
11:33 71, 76–78, 81	5:17 99–102
12:1 148, 209, 210, 212	5:19 93–99, 137, 139
12:5 203, 204, 435, 577	5:21 125–142 6:18 189, 444, 445
12:10 434-438, 598	6:18 189, 444, 445
12:18 118, 119	7:10 . 298–308, 368, 372, 373
13:11 429, 468	8:9 103, 124, 134, 155, 166
14:10 566-571	9:15
16:27 19, 67, 601	12:9 93, 94
*	13:5 · · · · · · · · 45 <sup>2</sup> 13:11 · · · · · · 106, 595
I. CORINTHIANS.	13:11 106, 595
1:22-24 139, 415	GALATIANS.
1:30 90, 319, 321	
1:31	2:16 135, 309-322
1:31 · · · · · · · · · · 133 2:2 · · · · · · · 174, 384, 415	3:13 88-92, 125-135
2:9 407, 575, 576	3:28 . 203, 204, 434-438, 577
3:6	1 4:4-6 . 88-02. 05. 142. 180.
3:11 . 191–193, 132, 310, 313	444, 445.
5:7 135, 150	4:15
6:19, 20 186, 209, 350	4:26 590, 591

	,
GALATIANS—Con.	I THESSALONIANS.
7.6	180 250
5:6 135, 333, 451, 452 5:22, 23 . 116–122, 178, 333	4:3 180, 350
336-338, 353, 404.	4:14 · · · · · 560, 564, 565 5:17 · · · · 26, 325–331, 457
5:24 92, 127, 180, 408–416	5:18 20, 325–331, 457
6:9	5:19 285, 288, 392, 460
6:14	5:22
57.4	5:25 195–197, 200, 222
EPHESIANS.	33 : : : -93 -91,,
	II THESSALONIANS.
1:12-14 180-190, 350-355	
1:22 213, 215, 216 2:1, 5 . 63, 182–184, 186, 324	3:13 431–433, 449–454
2:1, 5 . 63, 182–184, 186, 324	I WINDWILL
2:8 93–102, 309–322	I TIMOTIIY.
3:15 203, 204, 435, 577 3:19 95, 108, 350, 401	1.15
3:19 95, 108, 350, 401	1:15
3:20, 21 19, 250 4:8	3:16
5:1, 2	6:6
5:8 351, 390, 444, 449	6:12
5:14 85, 429, 449–458, 568	6:12 · · · · · · · 454-458 6:15 · · · 149, 213, 214, 215
5:19 6, 9, 334, 444	3 177 37 17 3
6:10 7,85,454,455	II TIMOTIIY.
6:12 454-458	
6:13 327, 454–458	1:8 174, 384
	2:3 454-458
PHILIPPIANS.	2:12 174, 345, 384, 451
	2:14 116, 117, 163
1:6 350–355 1:21 . 374, 466, 469, 471, 589	2:24 116–122, 336–338
1:27 116–119, 351, 353	3:16 249–255
2:5-8	TITUS.
2:10, 11 149, 162, 213, 566	11100.
3:7-10 319, 321, 424	2:11-13 . 180, 351, 449, 457,
3:14 85, 450	564.
3:21 469, 476, 564	3:5-7 135-141
4:11 344, 347, 349, 362	
an in a cart in the	HEBREWS.
COLOSSIANS.	1.1 2 102 105 114 162
1:16 9, 103, 105	1:1-3 103-105, 114, 163
2:6 351, 390–393	1:6
2:9 104, 107, 114	2:9 . 95, 105, 134, 149–178,
2:13, 14 127, 129, 577	235.
3:1-3 408-417, 424	<sup>2</sup> 35. 2:10 125–134
3:13 116–119, 336–338	2:16, 17 . 103, 105, 109, 114,
3:16 43, 44, 53, 334	535.
4:3 27-31, 35, 200	3:7, 15 285, 288, 290, 295

#### HEBREWS-Con.

4:7	285,	288,	290,	295
4:8, 9 .	4:	2, 115,	480,	574
4:12			249-	-255
4:13		. 57	7, 58,	452
4:14		. 109,	143,	144
7:25		. 142	-148,	150
7:26		. 117-	-119,	157
8:6		. I42-	-148,	273
9:5	. 60	, 141	, 327-	-330
9:14		. 100,	135-	141
9:27		473	478,	479
10:4				
IO:12	. 105	, 150,	152,	160
10:19-22.				
10:25		. 23-2	28, 46	-54
11;1.309-	-315,	339-3	43, 3	56-
11:8				
11:8		349,	360.	387
11:14-16.	339,	340,	349, 3	380,
573				
11:25				
II:32-40.				
12:1, 2 . 12	29, 31	7, 372	, 273,	450

## 13:17 . . . . . . 195–200 *7AMES*,

12:11 . . . 3, 76–87, 357, 424
12:18–24 . . . . 135, 577
13:1 . . . 204, 434–438, 591
13:13 . . . 133, 345, 456
13:14 . . . 339, 340, 349, 380

1:17 56, 75, 83, 86
2:17 21, 427, 430
4:7 • • • • • 454-458
4:8 350, 390, 392, 393
4:14 285, 287, 370, 407

#### I PETER.

1:8 255, 404
1:12 98, 103, 277
1:19 . 135-141, 158, 303, 364
1:22 204, 434-438, 598
2:6, 7 191, 192
2:21 116-122, 163, 336
2:25 73, 74, 99, 489
13/11/99/11/9

#### I PETER-Con.

3:8 204, 434–438, 598
4:14 345
4:18 92, 479, 570
5:4 · · · · · 342, 345, 455
5:7 86, 368, 374, 377
5:8 362, 454–458

#### II FETER.

1:10 383
1:19 249-255, 511, 516
2:21 292, 354, 570
3:8 55
3:9 283, 287, 288, 294, 420
3:10 305, 566-571
3:13 153, 213-220

## I JOHN.

1:3 203, 204, 435, 577
1:5-7 390, 392, 511
2:1 142–148
2:6
3:1, 2 . 98, 189, 444, 445, 564
3:11, 14 204, 434-438, 598
3:24 186, 188, 189
4:7, 20, 21 . 178, 203, 204, 333,
350, 434–438, 598.
4:8 62
5:4
5:7 41, 63-67

### 7UDE.

1:24, 25 . . 5, 11, 19, 55-62

## REVELATION.

1:5, 6	j . :	107,	109,	164,	165,	482
1:7 .					566-	-57I
2:10	. 34	12.	345,	354,	455,	456
	48	2, 5	73, 5	81.		
3:11				342,	455,	566
3:20			272,	275,	283,	288
4.0						T C

5:6–12 . 9, 151, 158–162, 482 7:9 . . 9, 158–162, 369, 482

REVELATION—Con.	REVELATION—Con.
7:13-17 . 482, 562, 573, 581	21:2590, 591
7:17 . 74, 342, 364, 387, 467	
11:15 162, 213-215	
14:3 12, 158–162	
14:13 481, 560, 562	
15:3 11, 76–78, 158–162	21:23 173, 177, 516, 576
19:1-4 10, 164, 213-215	21:25 49, 516, 573
19:6 5, 10, 59, 213-215	21:1-4 343, 572
19:12 149, 150, 152	22:5 . 49, 173, 177, 516, 573,576
19:16 . 10, 59, 149-154, 213-215	22:16 104, 132, 335
20:11-13 294, 305, 321, 479	22:17 272, 275
566, 571.	22:20

# PART THIRD.

FIRST LINE OF HYMNS.



## FIRST LINE OF HYMNS.

The number immediately following the author's name indicates the year in which the hymn was written.

	IYMN
A BIDE with me; fast falls the eventide . H.F. Lyte (1847). According to Thy gracious word Montgomery.	532
According to Thy gracious word Montgomery.	261
A charge to keep I have	428
A few more years shall roll	586
Affliction is a stormy deep	462
A glory gilds the sacred page Cowper (1779).	251
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed?	128
All hail the glorious morn John Pearce (1766).	240
All hail the power of Jesus' name Edward Peronnet.	149
All that I was, my sin, my guilt Bonar.	100
All-powerful, self-existent God	56
Almighty God, Thy word is cast From John Cawood.	592
Almighty Sov'reign of the skies	536
Always with us, always with us	396
Amazing grace, how sweet the sound Newton.	93
Am I a soldion of the Cross ?	185
And am I have to die?	456
Amidst a world of hopes and fears	294 296
And art Thou with us gracious Lord? Doddridge	375
And didst Thou Jesus condescend	124
And didst Thou, Jesus, condescend	342
And must this body die?	476
And shall we still be slaves?	355
And will the Judge descend? Doddridge.	570
Angels from the realms of glory Montgomery (1819).	234
Another six days' work is done Stennett.	. 38
A pilgrim and a stranger Gerhardt-Borthwick.	380
A pilgrim through this lonely world Bonar,	121
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat Newton.	330
Arise, my soul, arise	142
Around the throne of God in heaven . Annie H. Shepard.	. 496
As pants the hart for cooling springs Tate and Brady.	
Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep . Margaret Mackay (1832).	. 560
Awake, and sing the song Hammond (1745).	. I2

***	MN
Awake, my soul, and with the sun Bishop Ken.	15
Awake, my soul, in joyful lays Medley (1787). 1	169
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve	150
Awake, our souls, away, our fears! Watts.	85
Awake ve saints awake! Catterill	37
Away from eviry mortal care	24
Before Jehovah's awful throne	1
Before the Lord we bow F. S. Kev.	537
Behold a stranger at the door Gregor	282
Before Jehovah's awful throne	121
Denote the amazing sight	131
Behold, the blind their sight receive	123
Behold the mountain of the Lord Michael Bruce.	227
Behold the Saviour of mankind . Sam. Wesley, Sr. (1719).	235
Behold the sure foundation stone	192
	225
Dehold on expected time draws hear	
Benoid, where in a mortal form	117
Behold, where in a mortal form	4
Beloved, it is well	443
Beneath our feet, and o'er our head	478
Bless O my soul! the living God Watts	12
Bless, O my soul! the living God	130
Blest are the underlied in heart	439
Blest be the tie that binds . Favecett. Blest is the man, forever blest . Watts.	434
Blest is the man, forever blest	316
Blest Jesus, come Thou gently down Watts. Blest Jesus, when my soaring thoughts Heginbotham.	207
Blest Jesus when my soaring thoughts Heginhotham	405
Plan we the trumpet blow	282
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning. Heber (1811).	170
Broad is the road that leads to death Watts.	292
Buried in the shadows of the night Watts.	90
By cool Siloam's shady rill	507
	5-1
Calman the listenium of all 1	
Calm on the listening ear of night Sears (1837).	232
Children of the Heavenly King Cennick (1742). Christ is our corner stone	444
Christ is our corner stone	487
Christ, the Lord, has risen to-day	239
Christ Thou art the sure foundation Neale	492
Christ, whose of my file the slee	516
Christ, whose glory fills the sky	
Christians and brethren, ere we part H. K. White.	597
Come, gracious Spirit, Heavenly Dove Browne.	181
Come hither, ye faithful, triumphantly sing Caswall.	233
Come, Holy Ghost, come from on high Reed.	259
Come, Holy Spirit, calm my mind Burder.	183
Come Holy Spirit, come	
Come, Holy Spirit, come	324
Come, Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove Watts. (1707).	182
Come, humble sinner, in whose breast E. Jones. Come, let us anew our journey pursue C. Wesley.	286
Come, let us anew our journey pursue C. Wesley.	547
Come let us join our cheerful songs Watts (1700).	160

	YMN
Come, Lord, and warm each languid heart Steele.	578
Come, said Jesus' sacred voice	279
Come Saviour Jesus from above Ger tr by 7. Wesley.	413
Come, sound his praise abroad	6
Come Thou Almighty King Madan	66
Come, sound his praise abroad	16
Come, Thou fount of every bressing	401
Come I nou now and be among us	491
Come to Calvary's holy mountain f. Montgomery.	273
Come Thou now and be among us Neale. Come to Calvary's holy mountain J. Montgomery. Come, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish . T. Moore.	329
Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched	274
Come, ye thankful people, come	552
Come, ye that love the Lord	334
Come ve weary sinners come C. Wesley	276
Commit thou all the griefs P. Carbardt tr & Wesley	277
Confident thou all the griefs 1. Germarat, th. J. Westey.	260
Confiding in Thy truth alone	
Courage, my soul, while God is near	37 I
Daughter of Zion, awake from thy sadness	228
Daughter of Zion, awake from thy sadness Day of Judgment, day of wonders	57 I
Degrest of all the names above Watts	130
Dearest Saviour, help thy servant	31
Dear Jesus ever at my side	502
Dear Jesus, ever at my side	365
Dear refuge of my weary soul	30/
Dear Saviour, if these lambs should stray	504
Dear Shepherd of Thy people Newton.	409
Dear Shepherd of Thy people	89
Delay not, delay not, O sinner draw near Hastings.	290
Do not I love Thee, O my Lord Doddridge,	404
Do not I love Thee, O my Lord	540
Distant, Johnston, Cod of Mations (1117)	54-
Forly my Cod without dolar Watte	47
Early, my God, without delay	47
Eat, drink, in memory of your friend	263
Enslaved by sin and bound	137
Early, my God, without delay	458
Ere the blue heavens were stretched abroad Watts.	103
Ere to the world again we go	593
Eternal source of every joy	548
Eternal Spirit source of light Pres. Davies.	184
Eternal Spirit, source of light Pres. Davies. Eternal Spirit, we confess	180
Fuer patient contle mode	336
Ever patient, gentle, meek	
Every fallen soul by sinning	90
Exalted high, at God's right hand	582
Fain would my soul with wonder trace Knight.	50
Faith adds new charms to earthly bliss	359
Far from my thoughts. vain world, begone! Watts.	52
Far from the world, O Lord, I flee	534
Father, how wide Thy glories shine	

Father, I know that all my life Anna L. Waring.	YMN
Father, I know that all my the Anna L. Warting.	79
Father, in whom we live	64
Father of glory, to Thy name	65
Father of heaven, whose love	63
Father of mercies, bow Thine ear Beddome.	200
Father of mercies, in Thy word Steele.	249
Father, what'er of earthly bliss Steele (1760).	344
	437
For all Thy saints, O Lord	436
For the mercies of the day	523
For Thy mercy and Thy grace	543
Forever with the Lord	588
Forth in Thy name, O Lord we go C. Wesley.	517
Fountain of good, to own Thy love Doddridge.	430
Fountain of mercy, God of love Alice Flowerdew.	
Example the day of Cod returns	550
Frequent the day of God returns	45
Friend after friend departs	583
From all who dwell below the skies Watts. (1719).	9
From Calvary's sacred mountain	236
From Calvary's sacred mountain S. S. Schmucker.	20I
From every stormy wind that blows Stowell.	328
From Greenland's icy mountains	22 I
From this world's joys	579
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild	500
Gentle Shepherd, Thou has stilled . Wilhelm Meinhold. tr.	3
by Catarine Winboweth	561
by Catarine Winkworth	385
Give me the wings of faith to rise	369
Give the the wings of fath to rise	
Give thanks to God most high	113
Give to the winds thy tears	82
Glorious things of Thee are spoken Newton. (1779).	193
Glory to God on high	158
Glory to Thee, my God, this night Bishop Ken.	519
Glory to God on high	539
God is love: His mercy brightens Bowring.	62
God is the refuge of His saints	80
God moves in a mysterious way	76
God my supporter and my hope	406
God of mercy! God of grace!—Hear	418
God my supporter and my hope	21
God of mercy, hear our prayer	506
God of my life, to Thee I call	463
God of my life, whose gracious power C. Wesley.	376
Cod of my calvation hear	3/0
God of my salvation, hear	314
Cod of our rives, Thy constant	546
God of our salvation, hear us	595
Go labor on: your hands are weak Bonar	42 T

	H	YMN
Go to dark Gethsemane	Montgomery. (1822).	120
Grace! 'tis a charming sound	Doddridge.	94
Grace! 'tis a charming sound Gracious Spirit, love divine	Stocker.	186
Great God! how infinite art Thou	Watts.	55
Great God! indulge my humble claim	Watts.	409
Great God! to Thee my evening song	Steele.	526
Great God! to what a glorious height	Watts.	
Great God! we sing that mighty hand	Doddridge.	545
Great is the Lord our God	Watts.	483
Great Saviour, Who didst condescend		505
Great Sovereign let my evening song		527
Great Sovereign, let my evening song Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	tr from the Welsh of	5-1
W. Williams	ti, iioiii tiio ii oidii di	387
W. Williams		301
Hail, my ever-blessed Jesus	Wingroup	154
Hail the day that sees Him rise	C Wasten	242
Hall the day that sees fill lise	Da haquall	243
Hail, Thou once despised Jesus		150
Hail to the Lord's anointed	Monigomery.	153
Happy the heart where graces reign	watts.	333
Happy the man whose wishes climb.		370
Happy the heart where graces reign Happy the man whose wishes climb . Happy the meek, whose gentle breast Happy the souls to Jesus joined		338
Happy the souls to Jesus joined	C. Wesley.	204
Hart 1 a voice divides the sky	( IVES/EV.	502
Hark! hark! the notes of joy		231
Hark! my soul! it is the Lord		45 I
Hark! ten thousand harps and voices	Kelly'.	162
Hark! the glad sound! the Saviour	. Doddridge (1755).	III
Hark! the herald angels sing	C. Wesley.	230
Hark! the song of Jubilee	Montgomery.	215
Hark! the song of Jubilee Hark! the voice of love and mercy .	7. Evans.	138
Hark! through the courts of heaven	Alford.	308
Hark! what mean those holy voices	? Cawood.	
Hasten, Lord, the glorious time	Harriet Auber.	220
Hasten O sinner, to be wise.	T. Scott.	285
Hasten, O sinner, to be wise Hear my prayer, O Heavenly	Harriet Parr (1856).	520
He dies, the Friend of sinners dies .	Watts	140
He lives, the great Redeemer lives.	Steele	143
Here, at Thy Table, Lord, we meet	Stonnett	. 264
Here in Thy name Eternal God	Montgonery	185
Here, in Thy name, Eternal God. He that goeth forth with weeping.	Monigomery.	422
He that goeth forth with weeping .	Hustings	. 433
He who on earth as man was known	D-Man	. 105
High in yonder realms of light High let us swell our tuneful notes .	Kajjies	. 5/3
High let us swell our tuneful notes .	Doadridge	. 112
Holy and reverend is the name Holy Father, Thou hast taught me .	Needham	. 18
Holy Father, Thou hast taught me .		302
Holy Ghost, with light divine	Reed	. 187
Hosanna to the royal Son	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 10.
Hosanna with a cheerful sound	Watts	. 512

	MN
How are Thy servants blest, O Lord Addison.	910
How beauteous are their feet	
	119
How blest the righteous when he dies Barbaula.	481
	24 I
How condescending and how kind Watts.	134
How did my heart rejoice to hear	54
How do Thy mercies close me round C. Wesley.	448
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord . Keith (1787).	363
How happy are the young who hear Logan. How lovely, how divinely sweet	497
How lovely, how divinely sweet Steele.	49
How oft, alas! this wretched heart Steele.	420
How oft, alas! this wretched heart	46
How precious is the Book divine Fawcett.	253
How shall the young secure their hearts Watts.	252
How short and hasty is our life	287
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds Newton.	175
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound Bowring.	115
How tedious and tasteless the hours Newton.	400
How vain are all things here below Watts.	
I have a home above	580
I hear a voice that comes from far Kelly	280
I heard the voice of Iesus say  Bonar	220
I lay my sins on Jesus	313
	17
I look to Jesus and the face	272
I look to Jesus, and the face	372
I love the volume of Thy word Watts	3/9
I love the volume of Thy word	250
I love Thy Zion, Lord	202
The set of steal awnife away	395
I'm not asnamed to own my Lord	304
I need Thee, precious Jesus	382
In one traternal bond of love	203
I love to steal awhile away	$5^{2}5$
In songs of sublime adoration	97
In the cross of Christ I glory	133
In Thy great name, O Lord, we come Hoskins.	28
In vain would boasting reason find Steele. In weariness and pain	309
In weariness and pain	381
I saw one hanging on a tree Newton.	129
I send the joys of earth away	416
I think when I read that sweet story of old	499
It is not death to die	466
It is not death to die	107
I was a wandering sheep	99
I would not live alway: I ask not to . Muhlenberg (1824).	471

2 (100 231110 -)>	13
H	YMN
Jehovah is our strength	300
Jerusalem, my happy home From old Latin Hymn.	
	591
Jesus, and shall it ever be	174
	337
Jesus, full of compassion	307
	424
Jesus, in Thy transporting name Mrs. Steele.	166
Iesus, Lover of my soul C. Wesley (1740).	358
Jesus, Master of the feast	265
Jesus my Advocate above	147
Jesus, my Advocate above	425
Jesus my great High priest Watts	I44
Jesus, my great High-priest	
Jesus, my Saviour and my God	453
Jesus, my strength, my hope	353
Jesus, our Head, once crowned with thorns	152
Jesus our triumphant Head	244
Jesus, save my dying soul	300
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun Watts (1719).	213
Jesus, Sun of Righteousness	173
Jesus, the very thought of Thee St. Bernard.	176
Jesus, Thou art my righteousness C. Wesley.	319
Jesus, Thou dear redeeming Lord C. Wesley.	30
Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts St. Bernard.	267
Jesus. Thy blood and righteousness Zinzendorf.	321
Jesus, Thy blood and righteousness Zinzendorf. Jesus, Thy boundless love to me P. Gerhardt.	401
Jesus, while our hearts are bleeding Hastings.	556
Join all the glorious names above Watts,	163
Joy to the world! the Lord has come! Watts.	
Just as I am without any alos	110
Just as I am, without one plea Charlotte Elliott.	311
T 1 CO 1 C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Lamb of God, for sinners slain Woodford (1852).	303
Lamb of God, we fall before Thee J. Hart.	172
Let every creature join	15
Let every ear attend	27 I
Let every ear attend	256
Let saints below in concert sing	435
Let songs of praises fill the sky	179
Let the whole race of creatures lie Watts.	71
Let thoughtless thousands choose the road Hoskins.	410
Let Zion's watchmen all awake Doddridge.	197
Life is the time to serve the Lord	297
Lo! He comes with clouds descending C. Wesley.	566
Lord all I am is known to Thee	
Lord, all I am is known to Thee	57
Lord diamics us with The blowing III II Clist	601
Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing Walter Shirely,	594
Lord God, the Holy Ghost	248
Lord, I am Thine, entirely Thine Davies.	209

T T T 11 1 1 1 1 H	YMN
Lord, I would spread my sore distress Watts. Lord, in the morning Thou shalt hear Watts (1719).	88
Lord, in the morning I hou shalt hear Watts (1719).	
Lord, in this sacred hour	40
Lord, it belongs not to my care	374
Lord, let Thy goodness lead our land Doddridge.	541
Lord of hosts, to Thee we raise Montgomery.	488
Lord of my life, oh may Thy praise Steele.	508
Lord of the Church, we humbly pray Osler. Lord of the harvest, hear	199
Lord of the harvest, hear	222
Lord of the Sabbath, hear our yows Doddridge	42
Lord of the worlds above	48
Lord, send Thy word and let it fly Gibbons.	216
Lord, Thou hast search'd and seen me through Watts.	58
Lord, we come before Thee now	26
Lord, we confess our numerous faults Watts.	318
Lord, what a thoughtless wretch was I Watts.	92
Lord, what a thoughtless wretch was I Watts. Lord, when before Thy throne we meet . T. G. Nicholas.	266
Love divine, all love excelling C. Wesley (1746).	350
Lo! what a pleasing sight	438
	73"
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned Stennett	157
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned	72
May the grace of Christ our Saylour Wegeton	598
'Mid scenes of confusion Denham	580
'Mid scenes of confusion	495
Must Iosus beer the gross alone?	
My country this of thee	345
My days are gliding swiftly by	538
My days are gliding swittly by	474
My dear Redeemer, and my Lord	116
My drowsy powers, why sleep ye so? Watts. My faith looks up to Thee Ray Palmer (1830).	429
My faith looks up to Thee Kay Palmer (1830).	364
My father, cheering name	445
My God, accept my heart this day M. Bridges (1800).	412
My God, how endless is Thy love	512
My God, how wonderful Thou art	60
My God, how wonderful Thou art	332
My God, my King, Thy various praise Watts.	22
My God, permit me not to be	403
My God, the spring of all my joys	335
My God, Thy boundless love	61
My hope, my portion and my God	423
My Jesus, as Thou wilt	346
My soul, be on thy guard	457
My soul repeat His praise	3
My spirit, on Thy care Lyte.	365
Nearer, my God, to Thee Sarah F. Adams.	393
No, no, it is not dying	467

	, ,
	IYMN
Not all the blood of beasts	135
Not to the terrors of the Lord	577
Not with our mortal eyes	391
Now begin the heavenly theme Longford.	168
Now from the altar of our hearts J. Mason.	524
Now I resolve with all my heart	210
Now in parting, Father, bless us	269
Now let us raise our cheerful strains Steele.	161
Now may He who from the dead	599
Now may He who from the dead	518
8 8	5
O Bread, to pilgrims given Th. Aquinas, tr. Palmer.	268
O day of rest and gladness Bishop Wordsworth (1862).	41
O eyes that are weary, and hearts that are sore	
O God mine inmost and consent	373
O God, mine inmost soul convert	305
O God of Jacob, by whose hand Doddridge.	86
O happy day that fixed my choice Doddridge.	2 I I
O happy soul, that lives on high Watts.	442
Oh, bless the Lord, my soul! Watts.	2
Oh, could I find from day to day B. Cleveland,	398
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth Medley.	159
Oh, deem not they are blessed alone Bryant.	386
Oh, deem not they are blessed alone Bryant. Oh, for a closer walk with God Cowper (1779).	392
Oh, for a faith that will not shrink	357
Oh, for a heart to praise my God C. Wesley (1742).	323
Oh, for a thousand tongues to sing C. Wesley (1739).	151
Oh, how divine, how sweet the joy Needham.	293
Oh, join ye the anthems of triumph	10
Oh, mean may seem this house of clay Gill.	535
Oh holy Lord our God Voung	196
Oh, holy Lord, our God	
Oh, that I rould forever dwell	352
Oh, that I could forever dwell	399
Oh, that the Lord would guide my ways Watts.	354
On, that the Lord's salvation Lyte,	223
Oh, that the Lord's salvation Lyte, Oh, the delights, the heavenly joys	165
On, turn, great Kuler of the skies	302
Oh, what amazing words of grace	272
Oh, where are kings and empires now A. C. Coxe.	194
Oh, where shall rest be found Montgomery.	480
Oh, worship the King all-glorious above Grant.	5
() Jesus, King most wonderful St. Bernard.	177
O Jesus, Saviour of the lost E. H. Bickersteth.	322
() Lord, and shall our fainting souls T. Scott.	461
O Lord, how full of sweet content	349
O Lord, my best desires fulfill	348
O Lord, my best desires fulfill	486
O Lord, our God arise Wardland	218
O Lord, our God, arise	411
Dord, Thy heavenly grace impart J. P. Overtill.	411

O T 1 (III) H	YMN
O Lord, Thy work revive	205
O Lord, Thy work revive	I 22
O love beyond conception great	98
O love beyond conception great	178
() Sacred Head, now wounded. Gerhardt, tr. Alexander.	130
O Shepherd of the sheep	563
O Spirit of the living God	190
O Thou from whom all goodness flows Haweis.	378
O Thou that hear'st the prayer of faith	312
O Thou, that hear'st when sinners cry Watts.	301
O Thou, the contrite sinner's friend Charlotte Elliot.	146
O Thou, who would'st not have	304
O Thou, whose tender mercy hears	299
O Zion, afflicted with wave upon wave	226
O Zion, when I think of thee	
O Zion, when I think of thee	341
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand Stennett.	343
On the mountain's top appearing Kelly.	208
Once more, before we part	596
Once more, before we part	468
One there is above all others	108
Our country is Immanuel's ground Mrs Barbauld.	426
Our God, our help in ages past	389
Our Heavenly Father, hear Montgomery.	32
Our Lord has risen from the dead	245
Our times are in Thy hand	356
· ·	00
Palms of glory, raiment bright	482
Pardoned through redeeming grace Osler.	257
People of the living God Montgomery.	212
Pardoned through redeeming grace	219
Plunged in a gulf of dark despair Watts	155
Poor, weak and worthless though I am Newton.	422
Praise the Lord! ye heavens adore him	
Projecto Cod immental arrive	II
Praise to God, immortal praise Mrs. Barbauld. Prayer is the soul's sincere desire Montgomery.	549
Prayer is the sour's sincere desire	
Prayer was appointed to convey	325
The state of the s	
Raise your triumphant songs	95
Religion is the chief concern	291
Return, O wanderer, return	284
Religion is the chief concern	407
Rock of Ages! cleft for me	310
Safely through another week	36
Safely through another week	102
Saviour breathe an evening blessing	520
Saviour, like a shepherd Dorothy A. Thrupp (1838).	498
Saviour visit Thy plantation	206

20,00 25,000 0, 25,000		,,
0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	H	YMN
Saviour, when in dust to Thee	Grant.	237
Saviour, who Thy flock art feeding	. Muhlenberg.	258
Say, sinner, hath a voice within	Hyde.	288
See, from Zion's sacred mountain	Kelly.	278
See how the rising sun	Scott.	510
See how the rising sun	Watts.	191
Shine on our souls, eternal	Doddridge	87
Shine on our sours, eternar	. Doutringe.	208
Show pity, Lord, O Lord, forgive	VValls.	298
Sin has a thousand treacherous arts Sing hallelujah, sing	Watts.	91
Sing hallelujah, sing		542
Sing to the Lord, who loud proclaims		36 <b>1</b>
Sinners, turn, why will ye die?	C. Wesley.	289
Softly fades the twilight ray Softly now the light of day	S. F. Smith.	533
Softly now the light of day	Dogne (1821)	531
Caldian of Christ arise	C Wester	
Soldiers of Christ, arise	C. vvestey.	454
So let our lips and lives express	Watts.	35I
Sometimes a light surprises	Cowper.	368
Soon and forever the breaking of day	Monsell.	587
Sow in the morn thy seed	. Montgomery.	432
Spirit of mercy, truth and love		247
Spirit of truth on this Thy day	Hohor	216
Stand up and bloom the Lord	Mostrossas	240
Sow in the morn thy seed	. Monigomery.	7
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears	Watts.	455
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears Stay, Thou insulted Spirit, stay	C. Wesley.	460
Stricken, smitten, and afflicted	Kelly.	132
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear	Keble.	530
Sure the blest Comforter is nigh	Steele.	188
Sure the blest Comforter is nigh Sweet is the work, my God, my King	Watts	12
Sweet is the work O I and	Inte	
Sweet is the work, O Lord	Lycc.	44
Sweet the moments, rich in blessing	Shirley.	394
Sweet the time, exceeding sweet	Burder.	53
Sweet was the time when first I felt	Newton.	459
Thank and praise Jehovah's name	. Montgomery.	20
The atoning work is done	Kelly.	145
The atoning work is done	Tohn I aland	522
The day of Land is sount	John Letana.	522
The day, O Lord, is spent	Iveale.	528
The day of wrath, that dreadful day . Sir 1	V. Scott (1805).	567
Thee we adore! Eternal name Thee we adore! Eternal Lord	Watts.	475
Thee we adore! Eternal Lord	Cotterill.	33
The Lord in Zion placed His name	Watts.	25
The Lord is King, lift up thy voice	Conder.	59
The Lord my pasture shall prepare	Addison	73
The Lord my Shaphard is	Ziuuson.	73
The Lord my Shepherd is	vvalis.	74
The Lord who truly knows	Newton.	331
The man is ever blest	Watts.	440
The Saviour calls; let every ear	Steele.	270
The spacious firmament on high	Addison.	68

	YMN
The Spirit in our hearts Onderdonk.	275
The things of the earth in the earth let us lay	557
The voice of free grace cries	182
There is a dear and hallowed spot	238
There is a fountain fill'd with blood Cowper.	136
There is a glorious world on high Jane Taylor.	447
There is a house not made with hands	405
There is a land of pure delight	572
There is a time, we know not when J. A. Alexander.	295
There is a voice of sovereign grace Watts.	315
There is an hour of hallow'd peace	574
There is a voice of sovereign grace Watts. There is an hour of hallow'd peace Tappan. There is an hour of peaceful rest	575
There is an hour when I must part	473
They come, God's messengers of love R. Campbell.	472
This is the day the Lord hath made	39
Thou art gone to the grave, but we	554
Then art my hiding place O Lord Paffee	T 4 T
Thou art my portion, O my God Watts.	408
Thou art the way; to Thee alone	106
Thou Judge of quick and dead	568
Thou art my portion, O my God . Watts. Thou art the way; to Thee alone . Doane. Thou Judge of quick and dead . C. Wesley. Thou Lord of all above . Beddome. Thou lovely source of true delight . Steele.	42I
Thou lovely source of true delight	255
Thou only Sovereign of my heart	366
Thou Shepherd of Israel, divine	397
Thou sweet gliding Kedron Marie de Fleury.	126
Thou that didst hang upon the tree	306
Thou that didst hang upon the tree	565
Thus far the Lord has led me on	521
Thy presence, gracious God, afford	29
Thy presence, gracious God, afford	2/17
Thy way O God, is in the sea Farucett	77
Thy way, O God, is in the sea	78
'T is a point I long to know Neguton	152
'T is a point I long to know	360
'T is midnight, and on Olive's brow H. K. White.	125
'T is sweet to rest in lively hope	469
To God I lift mine eyes	84
To God, the only wise	19
To Jesus, the crown of my hope	470
To our Redeemer's glorious name	156
To the name of God on high	67
To the name of God on high	400
To your Creator God Steele	490
To your Creator, God	224
'Twas on that dreadful doleful night Watte	262
- Thus on that dictioning doleren inght	202
Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb	555
Up to the hills I lift mine eyes	70

H	YMN
Vain, delusive world, adieu	
Walasha and of inhiles	0.7.4
Wake the song of jubilee	214
Walk in the light: so shall thou know	390
Watchman, tell us of the night	217
Weary of wandering from my God C. Westey.	148
Weary sinner, keep thine eye	317
We come, O Lord, before Thy throne	553
We join to pray, with wishes kind Gaskell.	494
We join to pray, with wishes kind	339
Welcome, delightful morn	35
Welcome, sweet day of rest	34
We lift our hearts to Thee	511
We sing the Almighty power of God Minstrel.	69
We speak of the realms of the blest E. Mills.	585
We've no abiding city here	340
We've no abiding city here	44 I
What equal honors shall we bring	164
What grace, () Lord, and beauty shone	118
What sinners value I resign	564
What thousands never knew the road	417
What various hindrances we meet	327
When all Thy mercies, O my God Addison.	75
When brighter suns and milder skies Feabody.	551
When gloomy thoughts and fears Steele.	446
When His salvation bringing King.	503
When I can read my title clear Watts.	383
When I survey the wondrous cross	127
When I survey the wondrous cross	254
When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay	427
When languor and disease invade . Toblady	464
When languor and disease invade Toplady. When marshall'd on the nightly plain II. K. White.	171
When rising from the bed of death Addison.	479
When shall we meet again	584
When streaming from the eastern skies Shrubsole.	513
When Thou, my righteous	569
Where two or three with sweet accord Stennett	23
Where two or three with sweet accord	51
While we lowly bow before Thee	600
While with ceaseless course the sun	
Who are these in bright away?	544
Why do me mount deporting friends?	581
Who are these in bright array?	558
Why should my start and form to die ? Watts	189
Why should we start and fear to die? Watts. Why should we weep for those who die? Mrs. Gilbert.	477
Why should we weep for those who die!. Mrs. Gilbert.	559
Why will ye lavish out your years? Doddridge,	277
With grateful hearts and tuneful lays Lee. With heavenly power, O Lord, defend Rowland Hill.	493
with neavenry power, O Lord, defend Rowland Hill.	195

With humble heart and tongue	109
Ye golden lamps of heaven, farewell       Doddridge.         Ye humble souls approach your God       Steele.         Ye saints, proclaim abroad       Ryland.         Ye servants of the Lord       Doddridge.         Yes, the Redeemer rose       Doddridge.         Ye trembling souls, dismiss your fears       Beddome.	14 114 449 242
Zion stands with hills surrounded	484

## PART FOURTH.

FIRST LINE OF EACH VERSE AFTER
THE FIRST VERSE.



## FIRST LINE OF EACH VERSE,

## AFTER THE FIRST VERSE.

BIDE with me from 530 3 All riches are His native 164 3 A brighter faith and 183 3 All that feeds my busy 337 A broken heart, my God, 301 4 All that I am e'en here 100 Absent from Thee, my 299 3 All the blessings of the 549 2 All to the great tribunal 187 Accept our faint attempts 45 Accept our song of praise 563 2 All ye nations, join and 214 4 Almighty God! Thine 277 According as her labors 497 2 Almighty grace, Thy he 420 A cloud of witnesses aro 450 5 Almighty Son, incarnate Admit Him, ere His ang 283 5 Amazing goodness! love 137 A faith that keeps the nar 357 A faith that shines more 357 3 Among the saints that fill 379 A few more Sabbaths her 580 4 An angel guard to us su 472 2 An answer from the skies 295 A few more storms shall 586 3 And, at my life's last set 513 A few more struggles her 586 2 And canst Thou, wilt Th 420 A few short days they lin 559 A guilty, weak and help 315 4 And didst Thou pity mo 124 A heart in ev'ry thought 323 4 And didst Thou, Saviour 166 A heart resign'd, submis 323 2 And duly shall appear 432 3 And griefs and torments A holy quiet reigns arou 481 3 And if some things I do Ah, Lord Jesus, grant that 561 Ah me! ah me! that I 591 6 And if we meet no more 596 2 And in their accents of 430 Ah, show me that happi 397 4 And I shall share a glor Ah, then my spirit faints 588 4 And is it true that many Ah, whither could we flee 328 3 And may I taste Thy ri 479 Alas for those! the day 280 Alas, I knew not what I 129 3 And shall not Jesus hear 331 5 4 And shall we in dead si 325 All-glorious Saviour, sou 207 5 And since the Lord reta 503 All glory to Thee, Father 557 3 And then, never more 470 All hail,triumphant Lord 37 3 And those who find Thee 176 All in their stations move 438 All my guilt to Thee is 300 3 And though awhile He 145 2 And Thou, refulgent orb 576 All nature owns His gua 14 All o'er those wide-exte 343 4 And when before Thy 378 5 All praise to Thee, who 515 5 And when, dear Saviour 502 4

HYMN V HYMN V And when I early rise, 522 3 Be Christ our pattern and 117 And when in power He 537 5 Be darkness, at Thy com 100 And when I stand before 322 4 Be earth, with all her 403 And when my cheerful 188 4 Before His feet their ar 167 And when my dying hou 146 Before me place in drea 305 And when the awful mes 256 Before our Father's thro 434 And when the dead shall 5 Before the cross of Him 412 321 And when these failing 6 Before the hills in order 26 I And when these lips no 504 4 Before the mournful sce And when the shades of 4 Behold, and pity from 24 I And when Thine awful 4 Behold the blest assemb 141 And when this flesh and 93 4 Behold tho' innumerable 577 And when we taste Thy 391 3 Behold the Lamb of God 240 And wilt Thou lead our 375 3 Believing on my Lamb, 319 And yet this thoughtless 526 3 Believing, we rejoice 135 An exile here, and far 2 Beloved, "It is well!" 341 443 Anoint me with Thy he 412 3 Be near to bless me when 530 Angels, assist our mighty 155 6 Beneath the influence of 219 Apostles, martyrs, proph 590 6 Beside all waters sow, Appear, as when of old 30 4 Be this alone thy fervent Archangles leave their 103 Be this my one great bus 305 Archangels sound His 165 3 Be this the purpose of Are there no foes for me 456 3 Be Thou my pattern; let Are we not tending up 558 2 Be Thou my shield and 330 Arm me with jealous car 428 3 Be Thou, O Holy Spirit Array'd in glorious grace 476 3 Beyond my highest joy 202 Array'd in mortal flesh 163 3 Beyond the flight of time 583 A second look He gave, 4 Beyond this vale of tears Ashamed of Jesus! yes, 174 Bless'd Jesus, what deli Asleep in Jesus! far fro 560 6 Blessings abound where As our steps are drawing 595 2 Blessings for ever on the 164 A sovereign Protector I Bless, O my soul! the 13 3 Bless us here, while still Assist me, gracious God Assist my soul, too apt Bless we, then, our gra 354 Assure my conscience of 189 3 Blest are the men that 439 As the winged arrow flie 544 2 Blest are the men whose 46 As through a glass, I dim 77 Blest are the saints who 46 At His call the dead aw 57 I Blest are the souls, who 46 4 A thousand ages in Thy Blest be the Lord who 389 39 A thousand ways in ruin 417 2 Blest He that comes to 104 At Thy command the 536 4 Blest is the man to whom 316 Awake, our love, awake 524 2 Blest Jesus, Thou whose Awake, our noblest pow 361 2 Blind unbelief is sure to Bold shall I stand in that 321 Bane and blessing, pain 133 4 Both now, and ever, Lord Baptize the nations; far 190 3 Bow'd down beneath a 3 Break from His throne Bear, bear the tidings 231

4 Break off the yoke of in 352

Because the Saviour shed 496

	HYMN	V		HYMN	V
Break off your tears, ye	140	4	By His own power were	103	2
Breathe, oh, breathe Thy	350	2	By influence of the light	515	2
Break, sov'reign Grace	419	4	By the hallowed outward	257	3
Brighter than angels, lo	582	3	By Thine hour of dark	237	3
Brightest and best of the	170	5	By Thy birth and early	237	4
Burden'd with a world	276	4	By Thy deep, expiring	237	4
Buried in sorrow and in	102	2	By Thy hands the boon	556	4
But, ah! my inmost spir	422	3		55	
But ah! should this in	453	2	Call'd to bear the Chris	257	4
But Christ, the heavenly	135	2	Call me away from flesh	403	3
But drops of grief can	128	5	Calv'ry's mournful moun	120	3
But ere that trumpet sha	570	3	Canst Thou reject our dy	306	2
But he who marks from	427	4	Cast thy guilty soul on	317	2
But hush, my soul! nor	340		Cease, ye pilgrims, cease	407	3
But if I die with mercy	286		Chance and change are	62	2
But if Immanuel's face	139		Cheerful we tread the de	360	3
But I have felt Thee in	502		Cherubs on the Cong'ror	244	2
But in Thy gospel see it	61		Choose Thou for me my	347	5
But lo! a place He hath	448		Chosen of God, to sinne	192	2
But lo! He leaves those	103		Christians! we here may	597	2
But lying dark between	468		"Christ is born the great	229	4
But makes the law of	440		Christ is my everlasting	410	3
But oh, from human 'on	15	2	Christ is my Peace; He	107	4
But oh, from human ton	8		Christ is my Prophet,	107	2
But, O my soul, forever	318		Christ Jesus is my All in	107	5
But oh, their end, their	92		Christ leads me through	374	3
But oh, what gentle terms	163		Celestial choirs, from co	232	2
But oh, what vast trans	263		Cleanse me, O Lord, and	88	3
But oh, when gloomy	367		Cleanse their souls from	506	2
But soon He'll break	235		Clothe, then, with energy	200	3
But sorer vengeance falls	355		Clouds that drop their	549	3
But there 's forgiveness	479	4	Cold mountains and the	116	3
But, these days of weep	573		Cold on His cradle the	170	2
But to those who have	571	4	Cold our services have	523	2
But Thou art not alone	40		Come, almighty to deliv	350	3
But Thou hast needy bre	430	2	Come, bless the Lord,	38	2
But Thy compassions, Lo	3	7	Come, brethren, whom,	201	2
But tim'rous mortals sta	572		Come, Holv Comforter,	66	3
But to Thy house will I	509		Come, Holy Spirit, from	179	4
But we are come to Zion	577		Come, Holy Spirit, heav	182	4
But we have no such len	25		Come in poverty and me	273	2
But whilst our spirits, fill	89	2	Come in sorrow and con	273	3
But who can speak Thy	22	4	Come, let us with a great	225	3
But will He prove a frie	283	3	Come, Lord, when grace	374	4
But yet we shall behold	341	4	Come, saints, and adore	126	4
By cool Siloam's shady	507	2	Come, then, oh, come fr	227	5
By day, at night, at home	545	2	Come, then, with all your	272	3
By Him my prayers ac	175		"Come, wand rers, to my	115	3

Come, worship at His 6 3 Come, ye thirsty, come 274 2 Comfort those who weep 2 Condert us safe, condu 181 2 Convert and send forth 222 2 Content with beholding 400 3 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could We be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daays of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Daay of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Daay of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 "Descend, celestial Dove 3 Dids Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thytremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 3 Dot 1 love Thee, and 332 6 Eren now to their eternal 435 4 Elemines no more shall 208 4 Elemines no more shall 208 4 Elemal are Thy mercies 9 2 Eternal Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternils, with all its y'rs 5 Eternils Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternils Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternils Marker's 537 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early let us seek Thy fa 498 2 Early hands had her 150 4 E'en of lown to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 Eren so I love Th	11.00 20.00	0) 10.000.
Come, worship at His Come, ye thirsty, come 274 2 Comfort those who weep 274 2 Confort those who weep 2 Conduct us safe, condu 181 2 Convert and send forth 222 2 Convince us all of sin, 224 2 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb wh 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Convert and send forth 228 2 Convince us all of sin, 24 2 Convince us all of sin, 25 2 Convince us all of sin, 24 2 Convince us all of sin, 25 2 Convince us all of sin	HVMN V	HVMV V
Come, ye thirsty, come 274 2 Comfort those who weep 26 4 Condort us safe, condu 181 2 Convert and send forth 222 2 Convince us all of sin, 324 2 Content with beholding 400 3 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Dank and cheerless is 516 2 Danys of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Deeth rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou tregard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Didst the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Doot this,'' He cried, 262 4  Doot this,'' He cried, 262 4  Dot this, '' He cried, 262 4  Dot this,'' He cried, 262 4  Dot this, '' He cried, 262 4  Dot this, '' He cried, 262 4  Dot this, '' He cried, 262 4		T) TEL T 1 1 1 1 0
Comfort those who weep Conduct us safe, condu 1812 Convert and send forth 222 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early haten thousand 551 2 Earth, hear thy Maker's 537 4 Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth and her thousand 55		
Conduct us safe, condu 181 2 Convert and send forth 222 2 Convince us all of sin, 324 2 Content with beholding 400 3 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dear dot the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 2 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, 0 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou they temblin 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 Dost Thou they Fracial and her thousand 551 2 Early hasten to the tomb 120 4 Early hasten to the omb 150 4 Early hasten to the omb 150 4 Early hasten to the omb 150 4 Early hasten to the othes mad her thousand 551 2 Earth m		
Convert and send forth 222   Convince us all of sin, 324   2   Content with beholding 400   3   Control my ev'ry thought 458   2   Could I so false, so faith 58   2   Could we be cast where 349   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Crown Him ye martyrs, 149   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Crown Him ye martyrs, 149   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Crown Him ye martyrs, 149   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Could we but climb whe 572   6   Create my nature pure 301   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth and her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth mad her thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth hear thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth hear thousand 551   2   Earth, hear thy Maker's 537   4   Earth hear thousand 551   2   Earth hear thous and 19   2   Earth hear thous and 19   2   Earth		00
Convince us all of sin, 324 2 Content with beholding 400 3 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, tlet Thy 414 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou tregard the 124 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 20 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3 "Fear hand her thousand 551 2 Earth, hear thy Maker's 537 4 Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her thous and 56 4 Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her thous and 56 4 Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth mad her tho		D 11 0 : 1 1
Content with beholding 400 3 Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 4 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth may with all her 56 4 Earth, hear thy Maker's 537 4 Earth and her thousand 551 2 Earth may with all her thous death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her thousand 551 2 Earth may with all her thous death, hot old age 363 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to be atom by faith we 435 5 E'er now by faith, saw 136 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'er now t		Dwen, Spirit, in our ne 324 5
Control my ev'ry thought 458 2 Could I so false, so faith 58 2 Could we be cast where 349 Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2  Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearrest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou tregard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 290 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear hand her thousand 551 2 Earth, hear thy Maker's 537 4 E'en down to old age 26a 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en life itself, without 400 6 E'en life itself, without 400 6 E'en life itself, without 400 6 E'en life itself, without 405 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their ternal 435 4 E'en now to their ternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their ternal 435 4 E'en so I lowe Thee, nor be'en hore feven now by fa		E-ul- houton to the touch and
Could I so false, so faith Could we be cast where Could we be tast where Could we but climb whe Could we had had her thousand Cath, hear thy Maker's S37 4 Earth may with all her Could we hot need the which sets I19 Could we now to old age E'en life itself, without E'en now by faith we E'en no		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, the Thy 414 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 20 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Dont I love Thee from 404 205 Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3 "Earth, hear thy Maker's 537 4 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 Earth may with all her E'en death, which sets 119 3 E'en now to their eternal 435 5 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en death, which sets 119 3 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now my weary soul 486 3 E'en now in their eternal 436 4 E'en life 1, without 409 4 E'en death, which set in fer on with 550 4 E'en now my by faith we		
Could we but climb whe 572 6 Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 W Do this," He cried, 262 4 Feren life itself, which sets 119 3 E'en now to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en now by faith, which sets 119 3 E'en now by faith, which sets 119 3 E'en now to their eternal 435 5 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith, saw 136 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en so I love Thee, and 326 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to heir eternal 435 4		173 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Create my nature pure 301 2 Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord! and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 1115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, 0 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "E'en down to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en now by faith, without 409 4 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en low to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en low to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en low to old age 363 6 E'en life itself, without 409 4 E'en low now by faith, saw 136 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 232 6 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to heir eternal 425 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to heir eternal ans in the 4		
Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2 Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord! and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, 0 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now be fole E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now be their eternal 435 4 E'en now be fole E'en son lowe Thee, and B'er since, by faith, sau 136 4 E'en so I love Thee, and B'er since, by faith, sau 136 4 E'en so I love Thee from 476 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and B'er since, by faith, sau 136 4 E'en so I love Thee, and B'er since, by fait		1 1 1 1 1
Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 Divine Instructor, graci 249 Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now by faith we 435 5 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now by faith saw 136 4 E'en now my reary soul 56 E'en now to their eternal 426 E'en now to their eternal 428 E'en now my reary soul 56 E'en now to their ete		E'en death, which sets 119 3
Dark and cheerless is 516 2 Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Est Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Deap horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Be'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'er since, by faith, I saw 136 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'er since, by faith, I saw 136 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 E'en now to their eternal 332 6 E'er since, by faith, I saw 136 4 E'en now to their eternal 435 4 Enlagher my heart to mak 376 6 Eternal are Thy words 366 3 Eternal are Thy words 366 3 Eternal are Thy words 366 3 Eternal spirit, by whose 6 Eternal spir	Crown Him ye martyrs, 149 2	
Daughter of Zion, the 228 2 Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord! and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fen now my weary soul 460 6 E'en now to their eternal 433 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 332 6 E'er since, by faith, I saw 136 4 E'en so I love Thee, and 322 6 E'en so I love Thee, and 326 6 Enlightened by Thy hea 180 2 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal wansions, bright 579 3 Eternal bije Thy words 366 3 Eternal wansions, bright 579 3 Eternal bije Thy words 366 3 Eternal wansions, bright 579 3 Eternal bije Thy words 366 3 Eternal wansions, bright 579 3 Eternal bije Thy words 366 3 Eternal by whose 62 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry ye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry ye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faither! my soul would 504 4 Father! my soul would 504 4 Father! my soul		1 (6.1)
Days of toil, 'mid thron 336 2 Dead to the world, with 121 5 Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, 0 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3 "Fear not, I am with 363 3	Dark and cheerless is 516 2	
Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Erenso I love Thee, and 332 6 Erenso I love Thee, and 326 4 Endue the creatures with 486 2 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal spirit, by whose 62 2 Everts with prophecies 225 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall us the full the full	Daughter of Zion, the 228 2	
Dear dying Lamb, Thy 136 3 Dearest Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord! and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 122 4 Didst Thou theyse had 201 2 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Donot I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Dear Saviour, hasten 206 3 Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 20 20 49 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Enlarge my heart to mak 376 6 Enlightened by Thy hea 180 2 Enlightened by Thy hea 180 2 Eternal are Thy words 366 3 Etternal life Thy words 366 3 Etternal Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 64 2 Eternal Spirit, by whose 64 2 Eternal spirit, by whose 65 2 Eternal hife Thy words 366 3 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Etternal life Thy words 366 3 Etternal hife Thy words 366 3 Etternal hife Thy words 366 3 Etternal are Thy mercies 9 2 Eternal spirit, by whose 62 2 Eternal spirit, by whose 63 3 Etternal hife Thy words 366 3 Etternal life Thy words 366 3 Etternal are Thy mercies 9 2 Eternal are Thy mercies 29 2 Eternal spirit, by whose 63 3 Etternal hife Thy words 366 3 Etternal spirit, by whose 63 3 Etternal parisons, bright 579 3 Eternal spirit, by whose 63 2 Eternal spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal parisons, bright 579 3 Eternal parisons, bright 579 4 Eternal are Thy mercies 29 2 Ev'ry syshal now be 565 2 Ev'ry yeisand, sea, and 566 3 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Extringuishes the thirst of 359 4 Faith in His		
Dear Lord, accept the 476 5 Dear Lord, and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, 0 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Dear Lord! and shall we 182 3 Dear Lord, if indeed I 400 4 Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Delegh regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell in 182 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 20 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 "Enlarge my heart to mak 376 6 Enlarge my heart to mak 180 2 Eternal are Thy mercies 9 9 2 180 2 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 62 2 Events with all its y'rs 2 Event with prophecies 225 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ex'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ex'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ex'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faither! my soul would 2 Father! my soul would 2 Father! my soul would 363 3 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Dear Lord, while we ad 156 dear Lord, while we ad 156 dear Saviour, draw relu 270 dear Saviour, draw relu 270 dear Saviour, let Thy 414 dear Eternal life Thy words 366 dear Saviour, let Thy 414 dear Deep horror, then my vi 171 dear dear dear dear dear dear dear dear		
Dear Lord, while we ad 156 4 Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 122 2 Didst Thou tregard the 122 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal paricular in section, bridge at 225 2 Events with prophecies 25 2 Events with p		Enlarge my heart to mak 376 6
Dear Saviour, draw relu 270 5 Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou these ba 470 3 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Donot I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal life Thy words 366 3 Eternal life Thy words 461 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal parity, by whose 63 3 Eternal life Thy words 461 Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal life Thy words 462 at Evrity with all its y'rs 55 4 Eternal life Thy words 462 at Evrity with all its y'rs 55 4 Eternal parity, by whose 63 3 Eternal parity, by whose 663 3 Eternal parity, by whose 63 3 Eternal parity, by whose 62 2 Everts with prophecies 225 2 Everts with all its y'rs the lity of 2 2 Everts with prophecies 225 2 Everts with all its y'rs the lity of 2 2 Everts with all its y		
Dear Saviour, let Thy 414 4 Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou there bar 470 3 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262  Eternal mansions, bright 579 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 63 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 656 2 Eternal Spirit, by whose 656 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 657 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 657 3 Eternal Spirit, by whose 657 3 Event the hour that dark 62 3 Eviry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Faith would I learn of 55 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faither! my soul would 559 4 Father; my soul would 7 Father! my soul would 7 Fearless of hell and ghas 335 3 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou there bar and 182 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Even the hour that dark 62 25 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ev'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Example 192 2 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Faith would I learn of 352 4 Faith would my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faither! my soul would 29 4 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Death rides on ev'ry pas 478 2 Decay, then, tenements 115 4 Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou there bar and 182 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Even the hour that dark 62 25 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ev'ry island, sea, and 566 3 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Example 192 2 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Faith would I learn of 352 4 Faith would my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faither! my soul would 29 4 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3	Dear Saviour, let Thy 414	Eternal mansions, bright 579 3
Deep horror, then my vi 171 4 Deep in unfathomable 76 2 Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou tregard the 124 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Donot I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Events with prophecies 225 2 Events with p		
Deep in unfathomable Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell in 152 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou they tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Faith would I learn of 352 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Father! my soul would 29 4 Father! my soul would 29 4 Father! my soul would 363 3	Decay, then, tenements 115	4 Eternity, with all its y'rs 55 4
Deep regret for follies 418 2 Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou they tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262  Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 3 Ev'ry exe supplement suppleme	Deep horror, then my vi 171	Even the hour that dark 62 3
Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4	Deep in unfathomable 76	2 Events with prophecies 225 2
Delay not, delay not, O 290 3 Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4	Deep regret for follies 418	2 Ev'ry eye shall now be 566 2
Delight of all who dwell 152 2 "Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Evry tear is wiped away 573 6 Excalt the Lamb of God 282 2 Exalt		
"Deny thyself, and take 292 2 Descend, celestial Dove 35 3 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2 Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Father, in us Thy son re Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 Fear not, I am with 363 3	Delight of all who dwell 152	2 Ev'ry tear is wiped away 573 6
Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2  Fail movell I learn of 352 4 Fain would my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Farther, in us Thy son re 29 4 Father, in us Thy son re 29 4 Father! my soul would 25 4 Farerless of hell and ghas 335 5 "Fear not, I am with 363 3	" Deny thyself, and take 292	2 Exalt the Lamb of God 282 2
Did ever mourner plead 463 3 Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4  Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2 Extinguishes the thirst of 359 2  Fail movell I learn of 352 4 Fain would my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Farther, in us Thy son re 29 4 Father, in us Thy son re 29 4 Father! my soul would 25 4 Farerless of hell and ghas 335 5 "Fear not, I am with 363 3	Descend, celestial Dove 35	3 Exert Thy gracious pow 259 2
Didst Thou regard the 124 2 Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fain would I learn of 352 4 Fain would my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Faith in IHis name for 521 4 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Father! my soul would 29 4 Father! my soul would 363 3		
Didst Thou thy tremblin 124 4 Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 "Fain would I learn of 352 4 Fain would I yound in 100 400 and unfaithful 122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Farther! my soul would 29 4 Father! my soul would 355 4 Fear in the distant heav 559 4 Father! my soul would 29 4 Fear so fhell and ghas 335 3 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Did the great Saviour 355 2 Did we not raise our 87 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Tather! my soul with 50 4 Faithful amid unfaithful 1122 2 Faith in His name for 521 4 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Far in the distant heav 559 4 Father; in us Thy son re 29 4 Father! my soul would 24 4 Fearless of hell and ghas 335 3 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		4 Fain would I learn of 352 4
Did we not raise our 87 2 Faithful amid unfaithful 122 2 Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Faith in His name for 521 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Farewell, conflicting ho 481 4 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Father, in us Thy son re 29 4 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 Father! my soul would 2 Father! my soul would 2 Father! my soul would 33 5 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Direct, control, suggest, 515 4 Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4" Father, I am with 363 3		
Dissolve Thou these ba 470 3 Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4" Fear not, I am with 363 3		4 Faith in His name for 521 4
Distracting thoughts and 29 2 Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 To not I love Thee from 404 2 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 "Do this," He cried, 262 4" Fear not, I am with 363 3		113 11 01 1 1 0
Divine Instructor, graci 249 5 Father, in us Thy son re 29 4 4 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 Fearless of hell and ghas 335 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		143
Do not I love Thee from 404 2 Father! my soul would 24 4 Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 Fearless of hell and ghas 335 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		
Dost Thou not dwell in 189 2 Fearless of hell and ghas 335 5 "Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		777 11 1
"Do this," He cried, 262 4 "Fear not, I am with 363 3		72 1 62 11 1
51 100000000000000000000000000000000000		

HVMN V	HYMN V
Fear not the terrors of 83 5	From dark temptation's 32 4 From heaven He came, 115 2
Fear not the want of out 83 3	From heaven He came, 115 2
	From guile his lips and 316 3
Fight on, my soul, till 457 4	From sorrow, toil, and 434 5
Fill our souls with heav 518 2	From Thee our choicest 536 2
	From Thee, the ever flo 85 4
Fill'd with delight, my 343 7	From those celestial spri 438 2
Finish'd all the types and 138 3	Full many a danger, toil 93 3
Finish then Thy new cre 350 4	
Firm as His throne His 384 3	Gather the outcasts in 30 2
Five bleeding wounds he 142 3	Gethsemane can I for 261 3
Fixed and eternal as Thy 56 2	Gird him with all-suffici 195 2
Follow'd by their works 562 3	Give me a calm, a thank 344 2
Follow to the judgment 120 2	Give me a will to Thine 302 2
Foolish, and impotent, 376 5	Give thanks aloud to 113 4
Foolish fears and fond 418 3	Gladden'd by the flow 278 3
For all Thy saints, O 436 2	Glorious is our God, the 67 4
Forbid it, Lord, that I 127 2	Glory to God in highest 112 4
Forbid it, mighty God! 355 4	God from eternity hath 190 4
Forbid that I should lea 130 4	God from on high invites 287 3
For, ever on Thy burden 118 2	God, from on high, thy 224 4
For ev'ry thirsty, longing 270 2	God is a sun: our bright 49 4
Forever with the Lord! 588	God is our strength and 7 4
Forgive me. Lord, for 519 2	God is our Sun, whose 514 4
Forgive my follies past 421	God, my Redeemer, lives 476 2
For God has mark'd each 386	God of my strength, at- 402 3
For good is the Lord, in 4	God of unfailing grace 308 2
For He indeed is Lord 107	God's Spirit will not al 288 4
	God, thy God, will now 208 3
	God will not always chid 3 2
	God with man is now re
For Jehovah is God, and 4	2 Go, labor on, while it is 431 2
	Good will to guilty men 112 2
Form'd by Thy hand, 50	3 Grace all the work shall 94 5
Form'd for the purest 438	4 Grace first contrived the 94 2
For not like kingdoms of 194	3 Grace lead my roving 94 3
For she has treasures gr 497	2 Grace taught my soul to 94 4
For should we fail pro 503	3 Grant now Thy presence 493 3
For Thee alone we would 517	3 Grant one poor sinner 209 3
For the Lord our God 552	3 Grant that all may seek 26 5
For them no bitter tear 559	5 Grant that all Thy faith 491 2
For this mercy, Lord, we 506	3 Grant that all we, who 486 2
For this, Thy Name we 436	4 Great Advocate, Almigh 143 5
For us wast Thou not 306	3 Great God, how infinite 55 6
For whom, for whom, my 131	2 Great God, on what a 475 3
Fountain of being, source 56	3 Great God! Thy gracio 423 3 4 Great God, to Thine al 14 6
Frail children of the dust 5	
Friend of the friendless 463	2 Great is their peace who 439 3

```
HYMN V
                                                    HYMN V
Great my sins are, but 329 2 He looks to heaven's ete 442 5
Great Prophet of my God 163 4 Help me to watch and 428 4
Great Redeemer Thee 599 3 Help them to preach the 199
Great source of light and 461 2: Hence, and forever, from 123
Guilt, like a heavy load 421 3 Henceforth may no pro 413
Guilty, but with heart re 307 2 Hence, then, ye black, 143
Guilty, forgive me, Lord 322 2 He ransom'd me from 422
                              Here give Thy word suc 196
Hail, great Immanuel, all
                       52 4 Here, gracious God, do 487
Hail, the heaven - born 230 4 Here I'll sit forever view 394
Hail, thou dear, thou 244 4 Here in body pent . .
Hellelujah!—earth and 488 3 Here, in their house of 203
Hallelujah! hark! the 215 2 Here in Thy house let in 548
Happy spirits, ye are fled 573 5 Here I raise my Ebene
Happy the man whose
                       17 2 Here let my constant feet 309
Hark! hark! the sounds 231 2 Here let our hearts begin 134
Hark! hark! to God the 171 2 Here let the son of Davi
Hark! hark to the angels 233 3 Here let Thy power and
Hark! how He groans 235 2 Here, Lord, my life, my 209
Hasten! O sinner to re 285 3 Here my affliction dry 490
"Haste, ye mortals, to 229 5 Here may the prayer of 490
Has thy night been long 208 2 Here may the sinner lea 490
Hast Thou a lamb in all 404 4 Here may we gain from 487
Hast Thou imparted to 183 2 Here may the wretched 249
Hear them tell the won 229 2 Here, mighty God! ac
He bows His gracious 331 2 Here our souls, as Thy
                                                      49
He breaks the power of 151
                           4 Here see the Bread of 329
He comes, from thickest III 4 Here's love and grief be 140
                           5 Here springs of sacred 270
He comes, the broken III
                            3 Here the dark veils of
He comes, the pris'ners III
He comes with succor sp 153
                            2 Here the Redeemer's 249
He crowns thy life with
                           4 Here vouchsafe to all 492
He dies: the heavens in 123
                            3 Here we have a firm 132
He ever lives above
                       142 2 Here we receive repeat 134
                        2 5 Here we're come, Thy
He fills the poor with
He form'd the deeps un
                         6
                           2 Here, when Thy messen 485
                            3 Here, when Thy people 485
He gave His Son, His
                        14
                            2 Here will I rest, and bui 462
He gave to the light its
                        10
                            3 Here wisdom has prepa 271
He guides our feet, He
                        70
                            3 Here would we end our 480 6
He, in the days of feeble
                       100
He knows and He appr 440 6 He rules the world with 110
He knows that all these 370
                            3 He saw me plunged in 157
                        74 2 He saw me ruin'd in the 169
He leads me to the pla
He left His radient thro 156 3 He saw the nations lie 113
He, like a tree shall thri 440 3 He sent His only Son 113
Hell and thy sins resist 455 2 He shall descend like 153
He'll never quench the 109 4 He shall reign from pole 215 3
He lives—the everlastin 70 2 He spoil'd the powers of 155 4
```

```
HYMN V
He that drinks shall live 273 4 How then ought I on 296 2
He that prepares this ric 264 2 How tranquil now the 241
He waits in secret on his 442 3 How we deserve the de 287
He will present our souls 19 3 How will my heart en 570
He with earthly cares en 62 4 How will they bear to 440
Hide me, from all evil 500 2 How wondrous is that 514
                            3 Ho! ye that pant for str 271
High as the heavens are
                         3
                            5 Hunger, thirst, disease 581
High heaven, that heard 211
Him to know is life and 415
                             2 I ask Thee for a thought
His conscience knows no 442
                             4 I ask Thee for the daily
His grace subdues our
                          3
                             3 I ask them whence their 369
His hand no thunder be
                         95
                             2 "I can but perish if I go 286
His hands the wheel of 105
                        338 2 I cannot feel Thee touch 502
His heart no broken fri
His hopes are fix'd on 370 5 I cannot live without thy
                             2 I choose the path of hea 408
                         97
His love. from eternity,
                        156 2 I dare not choose my lot 347
His love what mortal th
His name yields the rich 400 2 "I deliver thee, when 451
                             4 I'd sing the precious blo 159
His pleasures rise from 442
                             5 If Thou art my Shield 525
                         76
His purposes will ripen
                             4 If e'er I go astray . .
His smiles and His com 525
                             2 If e'er my heart forget 202
His sov'reign power, wit
                             6 If e'er to bless Thy sons 202
His wondrous works and
                             2 If life be long, I will be
Ho! all ye starving soul 271
                             5 If light attend the course
Hold on thy way, with 339 5 If light attend the course Hold Thou Thy Cross 532 4 If pains afflict, or wrong
                             3 I from the stock of Ada
Holy Ghost, with power 187
                         18 2. If such the sweetness of 464 6
Holy is He in all His
                          39 5 If such the views which 469 6
Hosanna in the highest
                             3 If Thou the secret wish 147
Hosanna! the anointed
                          39
                         191 3 If yet, while pardon may 479
Hosanna to the King.
How art Thou pale with 130 2 I have no argument besi 141
                             3 I have no skill the snare 376 4
 How beautious nature 511
How blessed are our ey 198 4 I heard the voice of Jes 320 2
                             2 I lay my body down to 521
 How blest are those, how 447
                              2 I lay my wants on Jesus 313
 How charming is their 198
                              2 I'll go to Jesus, though 286
 How cold and feeble is 423
 How damp were the va 126 2 I'll lift my hands, I'll ra 409
 How far may we go in 295 4 I'll praise Him while He
 How glorious He! how 105
                             6 I long, dearest Lord, in 580 6
 How glorious is that ri 316 4 I long for the joys of th 499
 How great their work, 200 2 I long to be like Jesus 313
 How happy are our ears 198 3 I look to Jesus, and be 372
 How happy are the saint 345 2 I look to Jesus when my 372
 How long, dear Saviour 419 3 I love by faith to take a
 How long the holy city 223 2 I love her gates, I love
 How many precious soul 546 2 I love in solitude to shed 395 2
 How shall I leave my 294 4 I love the Lord; He bo 379 2
```

HYMN V I love Thy Church, O 202 2 In Thy strength may we 437 I love to meet among th 569 I love to think on merci 395 Immortal honor to the 65 In all my ways Thy hand 376 In all their erring, sinful 504 In countries far from ho 308 Increase, O Lord, our In darkest shades, if He 335 In each event of life, ho 5 I I need Thee, blessed Je 382 I need Thy presence ev 532 In ev'ry clime, by ev'ry 247 "In ev'ry condition—in 363 In ev'ry dark, distressful 143 In ev'ry joy that crowns 51 In ev'ry land begin the In ev'ry new distress . 483 In ev'ry state secure . 44 I Infinite joy, or endless 475 In flowing robes of spot 496 In foreign realms and 81 In hope of that immortal 342 In Him our hearts unite 131 In holy contemplation. In holy duties let the day 38 In life, His presence is 371 In midst of dangers, fears 81 In our cold breasts, oh, 184 In our weakness and dis 543 In prayer my soul drew 459 In reason's ear they all 68 In scenes exalted or de 554 In sight of all my foes 74 In such society as this. 577 In suff'ring be Thy love 401 In sympathy of love . . 131 In that beautiful place 499 In the cross of Christ I 133 In the dark watches of 462 In Thee I place my trust 365 In the furnace God may 484 In the hour of pain and 385 In the last hours of deep 117 In the world will foes as 362 2 Jesus my Shepherd is . In Thine own appointed 26 2 Jesus, my Strength, my In this earthly wilderness 265 2 Jesus, perfect my trust. In this world of care and 561 2 Jesus protects; my fears 448 4

HYMN V 2 Inured to poverty and 448 3 In vain soft pleasure spr 370 2 In Zion God is known 483 2 I rest beneath th' Almi 448 3 I rest upon Thy Word. 3 I sigh from this body of 580 3 I shall then show forth 500 2 Is not Thy name melodi 404 3 Israel, a name divinely 2 It can bring with it noth 368 3 It fills the soul with sw 254 2 It is finish'd! - Oh, what 138 2 It is not death to bear. 466 4 It makes the wounded 175 4 It robes in cheerful green 9 4 It sweetly cheers our dr 253 5 It was my guide, my lig 17I 2 I've seen Thy glory and 4 I want a godly fear . . 353 2 I want a heart to pray. 2 I wish that His hands 499 2 I would; but Thou must 5 I would not have the re 368 2 I would trust in Thy pro 362 5 I yield myself to Thy 512 Jehovah! Father, Spirit

> 6 Jesus, full of ev'ry grace 4 Jesus, full of truth and 276 5 Jesus gives us pure affe 5 Jesus gives us true repen 172 5 Jesus, hail! enthroned in 150 4 Jesus, hear our humble 437 4 Jesus is worthy to receive 160 5 Jesus, our great High Pr 282 3 Jesus, our Lord, descend 2 Jesus, our only joy be Th 176 2 Jesus, my God! I know 2 Jesus, my heart's desire 147 5 Jesus! my Lord, my Li 255

> > 319

2 Jerusalem! my happy ho 590

3 Jesus can make a dying 477

2 Jesus beholds where Sa

	HYMN	v	1	HYMN	v
Jesus, the Lord, the mi	137	3	Let Israel, home return	223	4
Jesus, the name that cal	151		Let me among thy saints	569	4
Jesus the sacrifice beca	137		Let me love Thee more	452	
Jesus, the Saviour is the	582		Let me never from Thee	186	4
				_	4
Jesus, this feast receivin	268	-	Let men with their unit	65	4
Jesus, thou Prince of lif	466	-	Let me see my Saviour's	187	2
Jesus, Thy words alone	309	2	Let mortals ne'er refuse	104	4
Jesus, vouchsafe a pityin	296	5	Let mountains from thei	80	2
Jesus, was ever grief.	381	3	Let music swell the bre	538	3
Jesus, who died that we	161		Let not conscience mak	274	3
Jesus, who once upon the	161	2	Let not the foe of Christ	592	2
Join all ye ransom'd race	158		Let not this life's deceit	592	
		_			3
Joyful, all ye nations, rise	230	2	Let not Thy Spirit e'er	88	4
Joy of the desolate, Lig	329	2	Let our mutual love be	206	4
Joy to the earth! the Sa	110	2	Let pure devotion's ferv	184	3
Judge not the Lord by	76	4	Let sinners, Lord, Thy	28	5
Justice and grace, with	112	3	Let storms of woe in wh	474	4
Justified through faith al	562	4	Let that love veil our tr	540	3
3	5		Let the dumb world its	236	3
Keep me, through this	329	3	Let the living here be fed	488	2
Keep no longer at a dis	206		Let the people praise Th	21	2
		2			
Keep our haughty passio	518	3	Let the ransom'd thus re	20	2
King of glory, reign for	162	2	Let these earthly Sabba	523	4
Kings for harps their cr	482	3	Let the sweet hope that	344	3
Knowing as I am known	588	6	Let the world despise	424	2
Knowledge, alas, 't is all	333	2	Let those refuse to sing	334	2
			Let Thy kind Spirit in	188	5
Large and abundant ble	260	3	Let us in life, in death	82	5
Lead us to righteousness	181	4	Let us then with angels	230	5
Leaning on Thy loving	337		Lord, in Thee I now be	300	4
Leave to his sovereign sw			Life and peace to me im	186	
Lent to us for a season	377	5			3
	260	2	Life is the hour that God	297	2
Let all that dwell above	160	4	Life's labor done, as sin	481	5
Let all the creatures join	8		Like mighty rushing wi	248	3
Let all your lamps be br	449	2	Like the sun's reviving	173	2
Let cares like a wild del	383	3	Lives again our glorious	239	4
Let deep repentance, fai	29 I	5	Lo, glad I come, and Th	425	5
Let distant times and na	22		Lo! Jesus, who invites	275	4
Let everlasting thanks be	251		Lonely I no longer roam	212	3
Let every land His pow	13	4	Loose all your bars of	245	3
Let every thought, and			Lord, decide the doubt		
Let ev'ry kindred, ev'ry	412	- 1		452	3
	149	5	Lord, for those days we	216	5
Let ev'ry power of heart	536	-	Lord, give us such a fai	357	6
Let ev'ry sacred temple	54 I	2	Lord God of truth and	480	5
Let faith, and love, and	65		Lord, how Thy wonders	69	4
Let fall Thy rod of terro	223	3	Lord, I adore Thy matc	416	3
Let good or ill befall.	365	4	Lord, I believe Thou ha	136	6
Let him that heareth say	275		Lord, I desire with The		2
	, 5	- 1	,	3,5	

HYMN V HYMN V Lord, I my vows to The 515 3 May we in faith receive 489 Lord, in the temples of 24 2 May we with angels vie 114 Lord, it is my chief com 451 5 Me for Thine own Thou 448 Lord Jesus! be our con 435 Men die in darkness at 431 Lord, keep me safe this 522 2 'Midst keen reproach an 117 Lord, let my soul for ev 519 'Midst storms and tem 'Mid the chorus of the Lord, let not all my hop 292 573 Lord, may our union for 203 3 Mightiest kings His pow 220 Lord, may that holier da 4 Mild He lays his glory 40 230 Lord! on Thy cross I 236 4 Millions of sinners vile Lord, shall we lie so 429 4 "Mine is an unchanging 5 Mine the God whom yo Lord, submissive make 444 212 6 Minutes and mercies mu 524 Lord, though parted fro 243 Lord, tune our hearts to 578 6 More needful this, than Lord! when we leave 167 4 Mortals with joy beheld 103 Lord, with this guilty he 527 5 Mourn for the lost-but 495 Lo! the angelic bands 242 2 Mourn for the tarnished 495 Lo! the heaven its Lord 242 3 Mourning souls, dry up 168 Lo, the scene of verdure 433 Much of my time has 521 Lo, th' incarnate God as 274 Must I be carried to the 456 Loud may the troubled 80 My Advocate appears. 144 Loud roaring, the billo 226 2 My days, unclouded as 526 Love and grief my heart 394 My faith would lay her 135 Loved ones are gone be 589 My Father's house on hi Lover of souls! Thou My favored soul shall 30 Love's redeeming work 239 My feet shall never slide 84 Loving Jesus, gentle La 500 My flesh shall slumber 564 Low at Thy feet my soul 366 My flesh would rest in 46 Lo, we come to Thee for 276 My God, how wonderful 60 Lo, with deep contrition 540 My God is reconciled. 142 My gracious master and 151 Make him and keep him 260 My heart grows warm Make me like a little My Jesus, as Thou wilt 346 Make me to walk in Thy 4 My knowledge of that li 354 Make us faithful, make My life I would anew. 543 510 Make us, unguarded yo My life, while Thou pre 81 501 Man may trouble and di My lifted eye, without a 424 My native country, thee May each in each still fe 494 My Saviour's precious bl 589 May every mountain he 537 My Saviour, whom abse 470 May ev'ry heart confess 177 May ev'ry passing year 196 My sins, though great, 298 4 May He teach us to ful My soul lies humbled in 599 301 My soul looks back to 135 May never pleasure wea 185 May the gospel's joyful My soul obeys the almi 36 May the great truths we My soul rejoices to purs 593 25I May they that Jesus, Wh 197 My soul shall pray for Zi My soul would leave May thy rich grace im 364 2 May Thy young servants 501 6 My thoughts lie open to

HYMN V HYMN V Now I am Thine, for ev 408 5 My willing soul would 34 4 No winter there, no sha 551 Now justified in Thee I 319 Nature and time all ope Nearer my Father's hou 468 Now lend Thy gracious 205 Nearer the bound of life 468 Now may the King des Ne'er think the vict'ry 457 Now redemption, long 566 Never from Thy pasture 258 Now safely moor'd—my I7I New graces ever gaining Now Satan threatens to 459 Now, sinners, dry your New time, new favors, 524 No bliss can equal theirs 438 Now the desert lands re Now the full glories of 101 No burning heats by da No chilling winds nor 343 Now, these little ones re No earthly Father loves Now they are sent to gu Now, though he reigns No; facing all its frown 4 Now Thy gracious word No gloomy cares shall 42 No more a wand'ring sh Now to our God, the th 597 99 No more I ask, or hope 417 Now to the Lamb that 165 No more let sins and so 110 Now to the throne abov 240 No more shall foes uncl 224 Now to you my spirit tu 212 Now when the evening 459 No more the drops of pi 576 No mortal can with Him 157 Now with His saints I 211 None in vain did ever 600 None shall measure out O'er the blue depths of 232 529 No, no, it is not dying 467 "O fearful! O faithless! 226 No profit canst thou gai 377 O Fountain! life-bestow 268 Nor angels can their joy 293 4 Oft do our eyes with joy 426 3 Often I feel my sinful 169 No, rather let me freely 348 Nor gold, nor gems cou 137 2 Often my gracious Frien 422 Nor let the good man's 386 4 Oft have our fathers told 483 No room for mirth or tr 296 3 O glorious hour! O bles 564 2 Oh, all ye nations! rise 218 Nor pain, nor grief, nor 555 No strife shall vex Mes 227 4 O happy souls that pray Not a brief glance I beg 2 Oh, arm me with the mi 458 532 Not all the blessings of 3 Oh, be this service all 210 47 Not angels round the th 114 2 Oh, bless the Lord, my No temple made with ha 145 2 Oh, blest the men, blest Nothing have I, Lord, to 314 2 Oh, come the happy ho 191 Nothing in my hand I 310 3 Oh, could we make our Nothing is worth a thou 296 4 Oh, enter His gates with 4 Oh, for a lowly, contrite Nothing on earth do I 413 Not life itself, with all 47 4 Oh, for grace our hearts 108 Not mine, not mine the 347 6 Oh, for the living flame Not softest strains can 405 2 Oh, for this love let roc 155 Not so th' ungodly race 440 4 Oh, garden of Olives, th 126 Not so your dying eyes 277 4 Oh, give us hearts to lo 118 Not the labors of my ha 310 2 Oh, grant that nothing in 401 Not to the last! Thy wo 339 2 Oh, guide them safe this 493 Not with the hope of ga 332 5 Oh, hah He not pitied th

1	HYMN	v	1	IYMN	v
Oh, happy bond that se	2 I I	2	Oh, the transporting, ra	343	2
Oh, happy servant he.	449	4	Oh, to grace how great	16	3
Oh, hasten, mercy to im	285	2	Oh, wash my soul from	298	5
Oh, if my Lord would	477	3	Oh, watch and fight, and	457	2
Oh, in Thy light be min	119	4	Oh, what are all my suff	342	4
Oh, let me feel thy pow	446	5	Oh, what a scene was th	238	2
Oh, let my hand forget	328	6	Oh, what hath Jesus bo	342	3
Oh, let them spread Thy	222	3	Oh, when His wisdom	59	
Oh, let the same Almigh	508	3	Oh, when, thou city of	-	4
Oh, let Thy boundress	_		Oh, where is this myste	590	3
Oh, let thy chosen few	479	5	Oh, who like Thee so ca	295	3
	205	2		119	2
Oh, let Thy rising beam	511	2	Oh, wondrous knowledg	57	4
Oh, let Thy sacred pres	413	2	Oh, wondrous love, to	330	5
Oh, let Thy spirit to my	302	3	O Jesus, come and rule	398	3
Oh, let Thy word of gr	501	4	O Jesus, ever with us sta	267	5
Oh, lovely attitude! He	283	2	O Jesus, full of truth and	148	2
Oh, may I bear some hu	101	5	O Jesus, light of all belo	177	3
Oh, may I learn the art	458	5	O Jesus! ride onward,	281	3
Oh, may I love like Thee	458	4	O Lord of hosts, Thou	49	5
Oh, may I never faint no	210	4	O Lord! with sorrow an	122	3
Oh, may I rise with The	381	4	On all our Pastors pour	563	3
Oh, may my heart, by gr	29 I	4	Once on the raging seas	171	3
Oh, may no gloomy crim	511	4	Once safe in Thine almi	322	3
Oh, may our willing hea	166	4	Once they were mournin	369	2
Oh, may the Holy Spirit	553	2	Once with Adam's race	154	2
Oh, may the influence of	593	3	On Christ, by faith, my	410	2
Oh, may these heavenly	249	4	One army of the living	435	3
Oh, may these thoughts	58	4	On earth they sought th	496	5
Oh, may the sweet, the	156	5	On earth we want the si	391	2
Oh, may Thy Spirit gui	509	5	On earth with His own	557	3
Oh, may we all be foun	568	5	One day, amid the place	34	3
Oh, may we all insure.	568	5	One day within Thy sac	49	3
Oh, might we, with beli	306	4	One family — we dwell	435	2
Oh, no, this is not dying	467	5	One gracious look of Th	421	5
O Holy Father, Holy So			One with Thyself, may	118	5
O Holy Spirit! rise	247 218	4	On Him the Spirit, large	III	2
Oh, on that day that wra	567	3	Only believe, in living	339	_
		3	On Thee each moment		6
O Hope of ev'ry contrite	176	3	0 11	69	
Oh, shine on this benig	299	4	0 11	493	2
Oh, spread Thy coverin	86	4		37	2
Oh, that each in the day	547	3	On Thy support our sou	375	4
Oh, that I could forever	178	3	On wings of faith and st	447	4
Oh, that men would pra	20		Open Thou the crystal	387	2
Oh, that our thoughts an	38	3	Order my footsteps by	354	2
Oh, that with yonder sa	149		Or if on joyful wing.	393	5
Oh, tell of His might an	5	2	O Saviour, then in all	473	5
Oh, then shall the veil be	470	5	O sweet abode of peace	340	5
Oh, then with hymns of	487	2	Other knowledge I dis	415	2

	HYMN	37	1	IYMN V	
Other refuge have I non		2	Poor, sinful, thirsty, fai		
O Thou incarnate Word	64	2	Poor though I am—des		
O Thou that wouldst not	294	5	Praise and honor to the	49I 4	
O Thou, whose infancy	507		Praise and honor to the		
Our absent King the wa	474	3	Praise God from whom		
	568	2	Praise the God of our sa		
Our anxious souls prepa Our daily bread supply	_		Praise the Lord—for He		
Our days are as the gras	32	3	Prayer is the burden of	_	
	3		Prayer is the Christian's	326 2	
Our days run thoughtles	287	2	Prayer is the contrite si	326 4	
Our dearest joys, and ne	414	3		326 5	
Our fathers' God, to The	538	4	Prayer is the simplest fo	326 3	
Our flesh and sense mus	351	3	Prayer makes the dark'n	327 2	
Our glad hosannas, Prin	III	_	Preserved by Thine Al	508 2	
Our glorious Leader cl	369	5	Prevent it, Lord, by Th	569 3	
Our God our Father is	388	5	Princes to His imperial	165 2	
Our God, our help in ag	389	6	"Prostrate I'll lie before	286 3	
Our hearts exult in song	225	4	Put all thy beauteous ga	224 2	
Our hearts, to folly pron	501	3	Put thou thy trust in Go	377 3	;
Our labors done, securel	565	3	D : 1 C	- 0	
Our life is a dream	547	2	Raised from the dead,	318 5	
Our lives through vario	55	5	Rejoice, ye that love Hi	10 3	
Our powers are oft disso	426	4	Religion bears our spirit	351 4	
Our restless spirits yearn	267	4	Religion can assuage.	446 2	
Our sun is sinking now	528	3	Religion should our tho	291 3	
Our very frailty brings us	535	5	Remember still that the	504 2	
Our very frame is mix'd	90	2	Remember Thee and all	261 5	
Our wasting lives are sh	475	2	Renouncing ev'ry world	411 4	
O vale of tears, no long	535	5	Repeated crimes awake	143 2	
O ye banished seed, be	444	3	Rest for my soul I long	352 2	
B 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11			Restraining prayer, we	327 3	
Pardon all my past trans	529	5	Réturn, O Holy Dove!	392 4	
Paschal Lamb, by God	150	2	Revive, O God, despon	207 5	
Pause, my soul, adore an	96	2	Revive our drooping fai	324 3	
Peace be within these sa	490	5	Rise, touch'd with grati	283 4	•
Peace be within this sa	54	3	Rivers of mercy here.	271 5	
Peace is on the world	533	2	Rivers to the ocean run	407 2	
"Peace on earth, good	229	3	Round each habitation	193 3	
Peace, prosperity and he	549	4	Round the altar, priests	482 4	ŀ
Peace to our brethren gi	601	2	C ! 1		
Peace, with her olives cr	216	4	Sages! leave your conte		
People and realms of ev	213	2	Saints! before the altar	0	
"Perhape He will admit	286	4	Salvation! let the echo	102 3	
Perpetual blessings from	527	3	Salvation! O Thou blee	102 4	
Pilgrims in this vale of	573	2	Save me from death: fr	147 4	
Pity my frailty, dearest	453	4	Saviour, hasten Thine ap	162 3	
Pleased with the news,	, ,	2	Saviour, may our Sabba	533 4	
Plenteous grace with Th	358	4	Say: "Live for ever, wo	140 5	
Poor, helpless worms in	90	4	Say, shall we yield Him	170 3	5

	IYMN		IYMN V
Seal my forgiveness in Seasons, and months, an		G 7 1	57 5
	548		557 4
See from His head, His	127	3 So may they live to The	199 3
See! He lifts His hands	243	4 Soon and forever the wo	587 3
See, how we grovel here	182	2 Soon as from earth I go	294 2
See, low before Thy thr	299	2 Soon as the evening sha	68 3
See the Judge our natur	57 I	2 Soon as the morning lig	459 2
See, the streams of livin	193	2 So on a tree divinely fa	91 4
Send down, O Lord, a	185	2 Soon, for me, the light	531 4
Send some message fro	26	3 Soon must we change ou	158 4
Serene I laid me down	510	3 Soon shall I pass the gl	169 6
Shall see him wear that	469	3 Soon shall we hear Him	12 5
Shall we go on to sin.	355	3 Soon shall we meet agai	584 4
Shall we whose souls ar	22 I	3 Soon, too, my slumb'rin	469 4
She guides the young wi	497	3 Soon will our race be en	201 3
Shepherds! in the fields	234	2 Soon will the Lord, my	410 4
She pleads for all the jo	91	3 Soon will the saints in gl	410 5
Shine, dearest Lord, fro	207	2 Sorrow and pain and ev	578 2
Shortly this prison of my	465	2 So shall I triumph o'er	453 5
Should all the hosts of	144	4 So shall my walk be clo	392 6
Should coming days be	474	3 So shall that curse remo	570 5
Should earth against my	383	2 So shall the soul whom	302 4
Should earth and hell	70	5 So whene'er the signal's	594 3
Shout, ye little flock, an	444	4 So within Thy palace ga	543 5
Shows me the precious	359	5 Sow thy seed be never	433 3
Show me the way to shu	294	6 Speak Thy pard'ning gr	186 2
Show my forgetful feet	423	4 Spirit of grace, all meek	338 3
Show us some token of	489	2 Spirit of holiness	64 3
Since from His bounty I	157	6 Spurn not the call to lif	288 3
Since He, the Immortal,	557	2 Stand, then, in Hig grea	454 3
Since that love had no	96	3 Stand up, and bless the	7 5
Sing how eternal love.	95	2 Still be it our supreme	541 3
Sing of His dying love	12	2 Still for us He interced	243 5
Sing the Son's amazing	53	3 Still hand in hand, their	
Sing, till we feel our he	12	3 Still let Thy love point	401 4
Sing we then eternal lov	53	2 Still looking to Jesus, oh	373 3
Sing we, too, the Spirit's	53	4 Still the Spirit lingers ne	533 3
Sing, ye bright angelic	154	3 Still would we bear Thy	517 2
Sinner, come, for here is	279	4 Strike, strike the harps	231 4
Sinner, it was a heavenl	288	2 Stronger His love than	178 2
Sinners! join the heave	244	3 Strong in the Lord of	,
Slain in the guilty sinne	312	2 Strong were thy foes, bu	
Smile on my minutes as	508	4 Such are the wonders of	98 4
Smooth let it be, or rou	347	2 Such is Thy glorious wo	264 2
So Abra'm, by divine co	360	4 Such was our Lord, and	121 3
So fades a summer clou	481	2 Such was Thy truth, and	116 2
Soft descend the dews of	433	2 Sure I must fight if I wo	
So Jesus slept, God's dy	555	3 Sure never till my latest	
Joan brope, God's dy	222	Moure never till my latest	129 2

7 I

HYMN V Sure there was ne'er a 419 2 The deepest rev'rence, Sure, were I not most vi 422 5 Thee, holy Prophet, Pri Sweet, at the dawning 44 2 Thee in Thy glorious re 204 Sweet bonds, that unite 580 2 Thee may our tongues fo 177 Sweet fields, beyond the 572 3 The evil of my former st 100 Sweet in His righteousn 464 5 The Father hears Him 142 Sweet is the day of sacr 43 2 The Father of eternal li 576 Sweet, on this day of re Sweet the place exceedi 53 5 Sweet to look back, and 464 3 The flow 'ry spring, at 548 Sweet to look inward, an 464 2 The foolish builders, scr 192 Sweet to reflect how gra 464 4 The gates of gospel gra 271 Swift as an eagle cuts th

Teach me to live, that I 519 Teach them to sow the 200 Teach us, O Lord, to ke 427 Teach us to pray and pr 28 Tell me, ye who hear 132 Ten thousand ages ere Ten thousand thousand Thanks for mercies past 544 That man may last, but 427 That will not murmur 357 The apostles join the gl The beam that shines on 227 The bleeding martyrs,th 591 The body for our ranso 266 The bounties of Thy lov The calm retreat, the sil The Christian's heart hi The Church triumphant 204 2 The more I strove again 425 The Comforter is come

HYMN V 18 Sure there was never lo 264 3 The dying thief rejoiced 136 2 44 3 The fearful soul that tir 202

The feeling heart, the 489 4 85 5 The God who rules on 334 The good, the fruitful 432 Take, my soul, thy full 424 4 The gospel trumpet hea 282 3 The grace on man besto 4 The graves of all His sa 558 2 The hand that gave it st 251 3 The hand that now with 462

4 The holy to the holiest 204 7.5 3 The hope that such a da 341 That bears unmoved the 357 4 Their fancied joys, how That breath is Thine ete 546 4 The joyous hills of Pales 232 That, having all things 454 4 The joy that fades is not 417 3 The kingdom that I see That prize, with peerles 450 4 The King himself come 34 That tender heart, whic 121 2 The Lamb's apostles the 591 That when my days are 522 4 The Lamb that died for 381 That, when this life is 563 4 The light of smiles shall 386 2 The light of truth to us 181 33 3 The Lord beheld me so 379 3 The Lord makes bare 198

2 The hardness of our he

2 The heads that guide en 486

The Lord our portion is 388 2 The Lord our refuge is 388 74 6 The Lord our Shepherd The brightest things bel 414 2 The Lord pours eyesight I 7 The burden which I feel 421 4 The Lord put forth His 534 2 The man that durst desp 325 2 The mighty God, whose

589 3 Them the Spirit hath de 562 The Conqueror ascends 240 3 Then all His faithful so The consecrated cross I'l 345 3 Then at each soul's retu 308 4 The darkness of my for 100 3 The nation Thou hast bl 537 The dearest idol I have 392 5 Then back to heaven th 242 3

HYMN V Thence He arose, ascen 558 5 There, in worship purer 27 HYMN V Then give all the glory 97 6 There is a day of sunny 386 Then, if Thou Thy help 437 4 There is a death whose 480 4 Then if Thy Spirit touch 534 3 There is a home for wea 575 Then, in a nobler, sweet 136 5 There is a home of swe 574 Then let me mount and 169 7 There is a line, by us un 295 Then let my soul march 455 3 There is a place where 328 Then let our humble fa 109 5 There is a scene where 328 Then let our songs abou 334 6 There is a world above, 583 Then let the last loud tr 558 6 There I shall dwell for 380 Then let the love that 61 4 There languor, shall no Then let us earnest be . 331 6 There let the way appea 393 Then love's soft dew o'e 565 6 There, like the nighting 534 4 Then may a Saviour's 553 3 There may this congreg 201 Then save me from eter 312 3 There's not a plant nor Then Saviour, theu, my 305 4 There on a throne, how Then shall I end my sa 374 5 There purity with love 574 Then shall I see, and he 43 4 "There," says the Savi Then shall my heart ha 439 4 There shall I bathe my 383 Then shall my soul with 255 5 Then shall Thy love ins 298 6 There shall morality no 579 Then shall war and tum 220 3 There shall my disimpri Then, then shall I know 373 4 There shall our raptured 12 6 Then, thou Church Triu 552 4 There shall the foll'wers 578 Then, though it be in ac 141 5 There shall we see his Then what my thoughts 297 There's not a sparrow or Then, when the glorious 432 6 There still my thoughts 380 Then why, O blessed Je 332 4 There, there, on eagle 328 Then will He own my 384 4 There, there unshaken 359 Then within Thy fold et 258 4 There, when the turmoil 565 Then with my waking 393 4 There wisdom shines in 98 The opening heavens ar 335 3 The rich profusion natur 536 The pains, the groans, 477 2 The rising God forsakes 140 The patriarchs of old . 591 3 The rising morn cannot 514 The pity of the Lord. 3 5 The root of David, here 104 There all the millions of 576 6 The Saviour did not join 114 There are no acts of par 297 4 The scourge, the thorns, 236 2 There dwells my Lord, 591 2 These, and ev'ry secret 418 4 There dwells the sov'rei 579 5 These are the saints bel 582 2 There everlasting spring 572 2 These ashes, too, this lit 565 5 There faith lifts up her 575 3 These eyes shall see Him 469 5 There for him high tri 243 2 These lively hopes we 476 4 There fragrant flowers 575 4 These through fiery trial 581 There, from the bosom 416 4 These varied mercies, 550 4 There generous fruits, th 343 3 The Shepherd sought 99 There glories shine, and 185 4 The shining firmament 447 There happier bowers 590 4 The Spirit, by His heav 179 2 There His triumphial ch 245 2 The spring's sweet influ 550 3

TI HYMN V
The soul, from sin forey 578 2 This was companion lives
"The soul that on Jesus 363 7 This world the Master 797
The storm is laid, the 81 4 Thou art a God, before 500 2
Th' eternal God calls fr 277 3 Thou art the earnest of 189 4
The testimonies of Thy 408 3 Thou art the life: the ro 106 a
The things of Christ the 170 2 Thou art the total
The troubled conscience 180 4 Thou art Thyself the Wa 304 2
The various forms that 300 4 Thou canst not toil in va 422 7
The vell of pight is no fx 2 Those minht
The want of sight charms a Carlotte
The waterliner John their 198 5 Though by the dreadful 81 3
The way the holy proph 425 2 Though cast down we'r 556 2
The wings of every hour as a The little
The work O Lord is 101 o Thomas III
The work, O Lord, is 191 2 Though I have most unf 460 3
The world can never giv 480 2 Though I have steel'd 460 2
The world shut out from 300 2 Though in a bare and ru
The wounded conscions are a Thurst !
They all in life or death 426 a Thank 121
They come to watch aro 472 2 Though neither vine nor 368 4
They go from strength 48 2 Though numerous bosts 160 2
They mark'd the footste 360 4 Though our sins our he 540 2
They neither know nor 78 4 Though such arise.
They never sunk so low 114 3 Though the night be da 520 2
The young, the old insp 248 4 Though thickest danger 371 2
They watch for souls, to 107 2 Though to-day we're 6 556 a
Thanks we give and ad roy 2 Though unbolief
Thine all-surrounding si 57 2 Thou great and good 400 2
Thine earthly Sahlad 57 2 Thou great and good 409 2
Thine earthly Sabbaths 42 2 Thou hast inclined this 408 6
Time everlasting truth 82 4 Thou hast redeem'd our 16 "
Thine eye beholds with 14 5 Thou hast promised to 108 a
Thine shall forever be
This awith God is ours 334 4 Thou, O Christ, art all I 258 2
This can my lears contr 445 2 Thou O my Jesus The 122 2
This delight I fain woul 302 4 Thou our only hope and
This fleshly robe the Lo rar a Than Driver Cuic .
This is my body, broke 262 3 Thus shall we best pro 351 2
This is the grace that li 333 4" Thou shalt see My glo
This is the hidden life I ago a Thank and I ago
This is the way I long to The di
This lamp, through all 253 3 Thou who, houseless, so 279 2
This land, through whic 105 4 Thou, whose all-pervadi 531 2
Inis life's a dream, an 564 2 Thou who sinless yet 524 2
I his only woe I deprec 460 Through all eternity to
This spotless robe the sa 321 4 Through all the dangers 527 2
This temple, hallow'd by 461 3 Through changes, brigh 601 3

HYMN V HYMN V 3 'T is but a little while . 586 5 Through each perplexin 86 3 'T is but in part I know Through ev'ry age His 361 Through ev'ry period of 75 'T is by the merits of Th 139 Through life's bewilder 446 'T is done, the great tra 211 2 'T is done, the precious 235 Through ten thousand ch 278 Through tribulation gre 582 'T is God's all animatin 450 4 82 'T is heaven alone can 579 Through waves, and cl 'T is He, by His almig 465 Th' unwearied sun, fro 68 2 Thus cheer us through th 87 'T is He forgives thy sin 'T is He, my soul, that Thus doth th' eternal sp 123 13 'T is here, whene'er my 255 Thus let me, Lord, whi 372 'T is his almighty love Thus, like the morning, 551 19 'T is like the sun, a hea 252 Thus might I hide my 128 4 'T is love that makes ou 333 Thus star by star declin 583 4,'T is not a cause of sma 197 Thus till my last expiri 398 Thus, when life's toilso 395 'T is not by works of rig 'T is ours the furrows to Thus while His death 129 'T is pleasure more than 263 Thus would I live till na 399 'T is prayer supports the Thus would my rising so 510 Thy body, broken for my 261 2 'T is strung and tuned 3 Till then I would Thy 175 Thy bountiful care what Thy counsels, Lord, sha 406 'T is then the soul is fre 574 'T is there with the lam Thy face with reverence 430 'T is the same pleasure 438 Thy favor all my journe 348 Thy flock, Thine own 'T is Thine to cleanse th 324 78 'T is through the purch 318 Thy foes might hate, de 118 'T is well when at His 441 Thy glorious eye pervad 411 'T is well when Jesus ca 441 Thy glorious power wor 180 'T is well when joys ari 441 Thy glory never hence 485 2 'T is well when on the 441 Thy glory o'er creation 255 Thy grace first made me 100 4 To a pleasant land He Thy kingdom come; Th 2 To-day arose our glorio Thy love the powers of 2 To-day attend His voice 51 6 Thy nature, gracious Lo 323 5 To-day on weary nation Thy pard'ning love, so 420 To God He left His rig 117 3 To God the Father glor 502 Thy precepts make me 252 Thy promise is my only 330 2 To God, the Father, So To God, the only wise 601 Thy saints, in all this gl 456 Thy Spirit then will spe 205 To heaven, the place of 157 3 To Him I owe my life 157 Thy temple is the arch 40 Thy threat'nings wake 250 2 To Him my thanks shal 402 Thy throne eternal ages 2 Toil on, faint not, keep 431 Thy truth unchanged ha 267 2 To love Thy word their 505 5 To our Redeemer, God, Thy ways are little kno 445 IO 4 To pray, and wait the ho 568 Thy word is everlasting 252 To serve the present age 428 Till God in human flesh 139 Till then—nor is my bo 174 6 To songs of praise and Time, like an ever-rolli 389 5 To spread the rays of he 117

,	HYMN	v.l	117	MN V	
To the dear fountain of		3	Vainly we offer each am		
To Thee aloud all ange	33	2	Vain the stone, the wate		
To Thee, as to our cov'	86	5	View Him prostrate in 2	274 4	
	66		Visit, then, this soul of	76 4	,
To Thee, great One in To Thee I tell each risi		4	visit, then, this sour or	,10 3	5
	367	2	Wast wast wa winds	201	
To Thee our humble vo	86	2		221 4	
To Thee our souls in fa	361	5	YY7 1 () T 1 1	294 3	
To Thee, then, O Jesus,	233	4		175 5	
To Thee they all pertain	486	4	TTT 1 . 1 . 1 T 1	128 2	
To Thee we all our pow	546	5		149 3	
To the Holy Spirit be.	67	3		175 4	1
To the name of Christ	67	2	We are His people, we	I 3	3
To thine almighty Spirit	65	3		276 3	3
To things unseen by mor	370	4		246 2	2
To this dear refuge, Lor	14	4		191	5
To this dear Surety's ha	144	2	We come to hear Jehov	28 2	2
To this temple, where we	492	2	We, for whom God the	129 3	3
To this, the joyful natio	227	2	We, for whose sake all a		2
Touch'd with a sympath	109	2	We have not reach'd th	528 2	2
To us remains nor place	349	2	We know that scenes not 2	494 2	2
To us the sacred word	29	3	We'll crowd Thy gates	I 4	
To us Thy cross is life	152	5	*** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	166 2	
To us Thy cross with all	152	3	*** 11 1 1 1	128 3	
To what Thy laws impa	501	5		293 3	
Trees of life the banks	278	4	*** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	159 4	
True holiness shall strik	216	3			2
True Son of the Father,	233				2
True, 't is a straight and	85	2	We meet at Thy comma		3
Truly blessed is this sta	394	3	***		2
Trusting His wisdom an	71	5	***		3
Tune your harps anew,	138	4	1000		2
Turn, Christian, turn:		4			
Turn, sinner, turn; thy		3			5
'Twas grace that taught	93	2	*** * * * *		-
'Twas mercy fill'd the th			*** *		4
'Twas thus a widow poo		4		-0-	3
I was thus a widow poo	331	4	V V V A		4
Under the shadow of	280	2		, '	3
		2			3
Unfailing Comfort, heav		3		- 1	4
Unknown to mortal ears	_	5			3
Unnumber'd comforts on		2	YY77 A . 1 1 1		3
Unshaken as eternal hill					3
Unwearied, may I this		3			4
Upon the crystal paveme	0.0	4	XX71 . 4 PT31 3		2
Up to that world of light			Whate'er Thou deniest		5
Up to the hills, where			Whate'er Thy will deni	445	3
Up, up, in swift ascent				445	4
Urged on by His grace	, 97	5	What have I done for	527	4

нүм	v v		HYMN	37
What if the springs of li 400		When some kind promi		2
What language shall I 130		When storms of fierce te	141	
What less than Thine al 188	, ,	When tempest clouds ar		3
	-		339	4
What shall me sine to 392	_	When that happy era be	470	4
What shall we give to 542		When that illustrious da	456	6
What though in solemn 68	_	When the angel sounds	96	5
What though the gates 192		When the dark scene of	238	6
What though the spicy 221		When the full light of	146	6
What though thou rulest 82		When the sun of bliss is	133	3
What unbelieving heart 361		When the woes of life	133	2
What was there in man 97		When Thou, O Lord, sh	479	3
When all I am I clearly 399		"When through fiery tri	363	5
When dangers threat in 72		"When through the dee	363	4
When darkness and wh 462	4	When trouble, like a gl	169	4
When death shall inter 545	5	When troubles like a bu	105	5
When each day's scenes 513	2	When tongues shall cea	246	4
Whene'er I wander fro 408	4	When to the cross I tur	261	4
Whene'er I feel temptat 238	3 4	When trials sore obstruc	378	3
When ends life's transie 364	4	When weary in the Chr	146	2
When fainting under gu 238	3	When we asunder part,	434	4
When from flesh the spi 562		Where'er I look, my wa	405	3
When from the dust of 321		Where'er the word of lif	592	4
When gladness wings 51	5	Where He displays His	213	4
When He lived on earth 108	3	Where is the blessedness	392	2
When I have err'd and 146		Where sin did reign, and	89	4
When the bosom of the 550		Where the saints of all	47 I	5
When in the slippery pa 75		Wherever in the world I	79	4
When in the solemn ho 378	4	Where we shall breathe	45	4
When in the sultry gleb 73		Which of all our friends,	108	2
When I quit this feeble 96		While angels shout and	165	4
When I fread the verge 387		While harps unnumber'd	105	3
When I turn mine eyes 452	-	While He affords His aid	74	4
When kings against her 483		While here in the valley	580	4
When nature faints arou 405		While here I walk on ho	341	3
When once Thou visite 177		While I draw this fleet	310	4
When on my acking, bu 378		While I view Thee, wo	307	4
When our work of life 518	3 4	While life's dark maze I	364	3
When reason tired and 446		While looking to Jesus,	373	2
When Satan by my sins 146		While Jews on their own	139	5
When seated at the feast 238		While our days on earth	27	2
When shall I reach that 343		While place we seek, or	349	3
When shall love freely fl 584		While they around the	158	2
When shall that glorious 42		While this thorny path	523	3
When shall these eyes th 590		While we His gracious	375	5
When shall we reach th 112		While we seek supplies	36	2
When, shriv'ling like a 56		Whilst all the stars that	68	4
When sinners break the 101		Whilst here our various	24	3
When soft the dews of 530	0	Whilst in the slippery pa		2
330	- 40	The time of period	5-3	

Whither, ah, whither sha	HYM			HYMN	
Whither, oh, whither sho				396	
Whither should a wretch		-	With us when the storm		
Whoever will (O gracio			With us when we toil in	396	
Who is the King of Glo	272			303	
Who knows the errors of		4		150	
Who of us death's awful			Worthy is He that once		
Who points the clouds	543	3	"Worthy the Lamb that	160	2
Who suffer with Thee,		2	Voc. Lamon I late 11 1		
Who, who would live al		4	Yea! amen! let all ador		
	471	4	Ye, alas! who long have	168	
Why should I shrink at		5	Ye are trav'ling home to	444	
Why should I shrink at	348	2	Ye, by fiercer anguish tor	279	-
Why should my passions Why should we tremble		2	Ye chosen seed of Israel	149	
Why thus, my soul, with	558	3	Ye favor'd lands, that ha	254	
Why will we chose the	402	4	Ye fearful saints! fresh	76	3
Why will ye chase the	277	2	Ye Gentile sinners, ne'er	149	
Wide as the wheels of Wide as the wintry temp		2	Ye mortals, catch the so	242	4
Wide as the world is Th	72	2	Ye mourning saints, dry	24 I	2
Wide as the world is Th Wide it unveils celestial	I	5	Ye sinners! come, 't is	270	4
Will ye not His grace re	359	4	Ye sinners, seek His gr	570	4
Will you let Him die in	289	5	Ye souls that are wound	281	2
Wilt Thou cast a sinner	289	3	Ye stars are but the shin	576	3
With ardent goal with	303	2	Yes, mercy reigns, and	98	3
With ardent zeal, with	402	2	Yes, Thou shalt surely	264	4
With cheerful feet may With feeble light, and	256	2	Yes, we 'll record Thy	263	2
With grateful hearts the	78		Yes, when I pray, Thou	502	5
With grateful sange than	545			275	3
With grateful songs then With heart and eyes, an	98		Yet I may love Thee to	60	2
With hope in Him min	409	3	Yet, gracious God, whe	367	4
With hope in Him mine Within these walls let	526	5		565	4
With Israel's king me	489			460	4
With Israel's king, my	50			298	3
With joy, great God! Th				420	2
With joy shall we stand					3
With names of virtue sh	91				2
With pitying eyes the	155				4
With raptures shall I the	77				2
With shame my num'ro				132	3
With Such, I own, I one	280	4	Your lofty themes, ye	9	3
With Thee let every wee		4	Your streams were float	416	2
With trembling hope on	72	4			



## PART FIFTH.

WRITERS OF THE HYMNS FOUND IN THE "BOOK OF WORSHIP."



## AUTHORS OF HYMNS

Adams, Mrs. Sarah Flower, born 1805, died 1849; England;

Unitarian. Hy. 393.

Addison, Joseph, born at Milston, England, in 1672; the son of an Episcopal clergyman; his poems to King William secured him a pension of \$1,500 a year; this gave him time and leisure for study and travel, which he used to his great improvement, and to the rendering of his name familiar to every scholar; when dying, he sent for his step-son, the Earl of Warwick, saying: "I have sent for you that you may see how a Christian can die;" died at Holland House, June 17, 1719; Ch. Eng. Hys. 68, 73, 75, 81, 479.

Alexander, Rev. J. Addison, D.D., born 1809, died 1860; U. S.; Pres.; Hy. 295; translated 130 from Gerhardt.

Alford, Dean Henry, born 1810, died 1871; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Author of "The Greek Testament with Notes." is inscribed, by his request, "The Inn of a Traveler on his way to Jerusalem." Hys. 308, 552.

Allen, G. N. (1852). Hy. 345.

Auber, Miss Harriet, born 1773, died 1862; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 220.

Aguinas, Thomas, born 1227, died 1274; Italy R. Catholic. Hy. 268.

Bacon, Rev. Leonard, D.D., born 1802; U.S.; Congregationalist. Hy. 214.

Bakewell, Rev. John, Eng.; born 1721, died 1819; Methodist.

Hy. 150.

Barbauld, Mrs. Anna L., Eng.; born 1744, died 1825; Uni-

tarian. Hys. 279, 426, 481, 549.

Barton, Bernard, Eng.; born 1784, died 1849; known as the "Ouaker Poet;" during a clerkship of some forty years in a bank he composed several "volumes of verse." Hy. 390.

Bathurst, Rev. William H., Eng.; born 1796; Ch. Eng.;

Hy. 357.

Baxter, Rev. Richard, born at Rowton, Shropshire, Eng., Nov. 12, 1615; after a life of persecution, he died in peace, Dec.

8, 1691; Presbyterian. Hy. 374.

Beddome, Rev. Benjamin, born in Eng. in 1717; his entire ministerial life of fifty two years was spent as pastor of the Baptist church at Bourton, Eng.; died in 1795. Hys. 83, 200, 421.

Bernard, St. of Clair Vaux ("The Bright Valley"), born 1091, died 1153; he was called "the Mellifluous Doctor." Peter the Venerable said he "had rather pass his life with Bernard than enjoy all the kingdoms of the world;" Luther pronounced him "the best monk that ever lived. Hys. 176.

177, 267.

Berridge, Rev. John, born 1716, died 1793; a co-temporary of Whitefield and Wesley; while these latter wrought without, Berridge evangelized within the Church of England; so great were the crowds that flocked to hear him that often he had to resort to the open fields, and spoke to ten and fifteen thousand at a time, Hy. 337.

Bethune, Rev. George W., D.D., born in New York in 1805, died in Florence, Italy, in 1862; Reformed Dutch Church.

Hy. 466.

Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, born 1786, died 1850; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hys. 63, 322.

Blew, Rev. W. J., born 1808; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 522.

Bonar, Rev. Horatius, D.D., born in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1808; Free Church of Scotland; some of his hymns have great merit. Hys. 99, 100, 121, 313, 320, 347, 356, 431, 586. Borthwick, Miss Jane (1858); translator of 380th hymn, by

Gerhardt.

Bowring, Sir John, LL.D., born 1792, died 1872; Eng.; Unitarian. Hys. 62, 115, 133, 217.

Bridges, Matthew (1860); Eng.; Catholic. Hy. 412.

Brown, Mrs. Phœbe H., born at Canaan, N. Y., May I, 1773,

died 1861; Congregational Ch. Hy. 395.

Browne, Rev. Simon, born 1680, died 1732; during the closing years of his life he had a malady that led him to imagine that he could not think, and yet at the same time, as Toplady remarks, "Instead of having no soul, he wrote and reasoned, and prayed as if he had two;" Eng.; Congregational. Hys. 45, 181.

Bruce, Michael, born 1746, died 1767; the same age, when he died, of Henry Kirk White (twenty-one years); there was much resemblance between them; Scotland; Presbyterian.

Hy. 227.

Bryant, William Cullen, born 1797, died 1878; U.S.; Unitarian.

Hy. 386.

Bulfinch, Rev. Stephen G., born 1809, died 1870; U. S.; Unitarian. Hy. 40.

Burder, Rev. George, author of 8 vols. of "Village Sermons;" one of the founders of the Religious Tract Society of London; Congregationalist; born 1752, died 1832. Hys. 53, 183.

Campbell, Thomas, died 1844. Robert, died 1868; Scotland;

Presbyterian; R. Catholic. Hys. 472, 506.

Cary, Miss Phœbe, born in the Miami Valley, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1824; she and her sister Alice wrote much pleasing verse; aided Rev. Charles F. Deems, D.D., in compiling a volume of hymns for the Church of the Strangers in New York; she was a Universalist; died at Newport during the summer of 1871. Hv. 468.

Caswall, Rev. Edward, born 1814, Eng.; left the Established Church in 1847 and united with the R. Catholic. Hy. 233.

Cawood, Rev. John, born 1775, died 1832; Eng.; Ch. of Eng.

Hys. 229, 592.

Cennick, Rev. John, born at Reading, Eng., in 1717; in 1739 he began teaching and preaching among the colliers at Kingswood, and subsequently accompanied Wesley and Whitfield in their preaching tours; in 1745 he became associated with the Moravians; died in London in 1755. Hys. 425, 444.

Chandler, Rev. John, born 1806; has translated many hymns

from the Latin; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 487.

Cleaveland, B., born 1790; U.S.; Baptist. Hy. 398.

Colesworth, D. C. (1857). Hy. 600.

Collyer, Rev. William B., D.D., born 1782, died 1854; Miller says: "For half a century Dr. Collyer was one of the most popular Dissenting ministers in London;" his last text: "How will thou do in the swellings of Jordan?" Hy. 284.

Conder, Rev. Josiah, born 1789, died 1855; Eng.; Congrega-

tionalist. Hy. 59.

Cotterill, Rev. Thomas, born 1779, died 1823; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hys. 33, 37, 179.

Cotton, Nathaniel, born 1707, died 1788; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy.

Coveper, Rev. William, the son of a clergyman; born at Berkhampstead, Eng., Nov. 15, 1731; during much of his life he was under the cloud of insanity; after removing to Olney, in 1767, he became intimately associated with Rev. John Newton, and to meet the needs of the prayer-meeting, Cowper and Newton began the writing of hymns, which, after six Years, in 1776, were sent forth to the world, bearing the title of the "Olney Hymn Book;" his biography is entertaining and eventful; died in 1800. Hys. 76, 136, 251, 327, 348, 368, 392, 451, 463, 479, 534.

Coxe, Rev. Arthur Cleveland, D.D., Bishop of Western New

York; born in New Jersey in 1818. Hys. 119, 194.

Crossman, Rev. Samuel, born 1628, died 1683; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 591.

Cudworth. Hy. 239.

Cunningham, Rev. John W., born 1780, died 1861; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 236.

Davies, Rev. Samuel, D.D., born in Delaware, Nov. 3, 1724; began his ministry in Virginia in 1746, and in 1759 was chosen successor to the celebrated Jonathan Edwards as President of the College at Princeton, N. J.; a short time before his death he preached from the text: "This year thou shalt die;" he was but thirty-six at the time of his death. Hys. 184, 209.

Denham, Rev. David, born 1791, died 1848; Eng.; Baptist.

Hy. 580.

De Fleury, Maria (1806); Eng.; Baptist. Hy. 126.

Doane, Rev. George W., D.D., born 1799; in 1832 he was consecrated Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of

New Jersey; died 1859. Hys. 106, 531.

Doddridge, Rev. Philip, D.D., born in London, June 26, 1702; widely known by his books: "Family Expositor," and "The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul;" the latter is among the most useful books of the Nineteenth Century; his mother taught him Scripture history by the aid of some Dutch tiles by the side of the old fire-place; subsequently left an orphan; entered the ministry at the age of twenty; in his last sickness, when advised to try the warmer climate of Lisbon for the winter of 1751, he says: "I can as well go to heaven from Lisbon as from my own study at Northampton;" he was but two weeks in Lisbon when his happy spirit took its departure; he was a Congregationalist. Hys. 42, 86, 87, 94, 111, 112, 131, 197, 211, 224, 242, 277, 375, 404, 430, 449, 450, 541, 545, 548, 570, 576.

Downton, Rev. Henry, born 1818; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 543, Duncan, Mrs. Mary L., wife of Rev. W. W. Duncan, born 1814, died 1840; Scotland; Presbyterian. Hy. 582.

Dwight, Rev. John S., son of Dr. Timothy Dwight, born 1812;

Congregationalist. Hy. 539.

Dwight, Rev. Timothy, D.D., born in Massachusetts in 1752; his mother was a daughter of the celebrated Jonathan Edwards; in 1795 he became President of Yale College; published his "Theology" in five vols. in 1809; died in 1817. Hy. 202.

Edmeston, James, a London architect, but a great lover of sacred song, of which he wrote many; born 1791, died 1867; Ch.

Eng. Hy. 520.

Elliott, Charlotte, born 1789, died Sept. 22, 1871; she was much engaged in writing hymns and sacred poetry; the hymn "Just as I am" would alone have rendered her name memorable; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hys. 146, 311.

Enfield, Rev. William, D.D., born 1741, died 1797; Eng.; Unitarian. Hy. 117.

Evans, Rev. Jonathan, born 1749, died 1809; Eng.; Congregationalist. Hy. 138.

Faber, Rev. Frederick W., born 1815, died 1863; Eng.; author of 150 hymns; became a Roman Catholic in 1846; his hymns are well reputed among Protestants. Hys. 60, 502.

Fawcett, Rev. John, D.D., born at Lidget Green, Eng., Jan. 6, 1739; he was a convert of Whitfield's preaching; in May, 1765, was ordained as pastor of the Baptist church at Wainsgate; in 1782 he published a volume containing 166 of his own hymns; his little book upon "Anger" so pleased George III. that he offered to grant him any request; this was declined, until one day the son of one of Fawcett's most intimate friends was sentenced to death for forgery, when Fawcett interceded and secured his pardon; died 1817. Hys. 29, 77, 253, 291, 434, 501.

Filch, Rev. Fleazer T, D.D., born 1790, died 1871. Hy. 601. Flowerdew, Alice, born 1759, died 1830; Eng.; Baptist. Hy.

550.

Gaskell, Mrs. E. C., born 1810, died 1865; U. S. Hy. 494. Gerhardt, Rev. Paul, born in Saxony in 1606; next to Luther his hymns excel in grandeur and force; he wrote one hundred and twenty-three hymns; Duke Christian gave him a pension because of his unjust deposition from the Nicholas Church of Berlin; died in June, 1676; was a Lutheran. Hys. 82, 130, 380, 401.

Gibbons, Rev. Thomas, D.D., was an intimate friend of Whitefield, and wrote the "Memoir of Dr. Watts;" was pastor of a Congregational church for forty-two years; Eng.; born 1720,

died 1785. Hys. 216, 427.

Gilbert, Mrs. Ann, born 1782, died 1866; Eng; Congregation-

alist. Hy. 559.

Gill, Thomas H., born 1819; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 535. Grant, Sir Robert, Scotchman, born 1785, died 1838; author

of "Sacred Poems;" English Governor of Bombay; Ch. Eng.

Hys. 5, 226, 237.

Grigg, Rev. Joseph, born in 1728, and when but ten years old wrote the well-known hymn, "Jesus, and shall it ever be;" subsequently while engaged at work as a mechanic he composed nineteen hymns, which were published in pamphlet form; finally he became a Presbyterian minister and preached in Silver street, London; after a useful life he died at Walthamstow, near London, in 1768. Hys. 174, 283.

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouviers de la Motte, born near Paris, April 13, 1648; her life was full of imprisonments and suffering, yet she bore them all with Christian fortitude and patience; died in banishment in June, 1717; her poems, hymns and other writings fill five octavo volumes; most of her hymns now in use were translated by Cowper. Hy, 349.

Hammond, Rev. William, Eng.; died 1783; a Calvanistic-Methodist preacher, and afterward a Moravian. Hys. 12, 26. Hart, Rev. Joseph, born in London, Eng., in 1712; after writing a book entitled, "The Unreasonableness of Religion?" a book entitled, acquirted of sin and moravilla and acquired of the content of the content

writing a book entitled, "The Unreasonableness of Religion," he became deeply convicted of sin, and was converted in 1757; in 1760 he was settled over a large congregation in the "Old Wooden Meeting-house," in Jewin street, London; died May 24, 1768. Hys. 172, 244, 274, 324, 325.

Hastings, Thomas, born 1784, died 1872; widely known as a musician; U. S.; Presbyterian. Hys. 205, 241, 290, 300, 385,

433, 556.

Haywood (1806). Hy. 35.

Haweis, Rev. Thomas, author of "Carmina Christo;" Eng.; Ch. Eng.; born 1732, died 1820. Hy. 378.

Heath, George (1806). Hy. 457.

Heber, Rev. Reginald, D.D., born at Malpas, Eng., April 21, 1783; Bishop of Calcutta; his life was marked by early piety; being very benevolent, he once, when a boy, gave away all the money which was given him for spending money at boarding school; after three brief years among the heathen, having committed to his hands, as Bishop, more than the whole of India, he sank under excessive work, April 2, 1826. "A monument was erected by his friends in Ceylon, in memory of his labors in this island as on the Peninsula." Ch. Eng. Hys. 170, 221, 246, 478, 554, 507. Heginbotham, Rev. Ottiwell, born 1744, died 1768; Eng.; Con-

gregationalist. Hy. 405.

Hill, Rev. Rowland, born at Hawkston, Eng., Aug. 23, 1744; when a student at Cambridge he was much scorned and ridiculed by the students; the conduct of the students toward him eventually caused six different bishops to refuse him orders as deacon; through Dr. Wills, an aged bishop, he was finally ordained in the Church of England; Whitefield and Berridge were his personal friends, and in early life encouraged him during his trials in college; he became a very noted preacher, full of life, and spoke with aptness of illustration and great directness; he often spoke to ten and occasionally to twenty thousand people at one time, in 1783 Surrey Chapel was built for him in one of the worst quarters of London; died April 19, 1833. Hy. 195.

Haskins, Rev. Joseph, born 1745, died 1788; Eng.; Congrega-

tionalist. Hys 28, 410.

Huntingdon, Lady, born in 1707, died 1791; her name stands associated with the Wesleys, Whitefield, Berridge and the others whose names recall the great awakening of the eighteenth century; she used her income, \$60,000 a year, for

benevolent work, and even sold her jewelry to build her first chapel; at the time of her death sixty-seven chapels had been built through her instrumentality to reach the masses; her college at Cheshunt is still in a flourishing condition; because of the ecclesiastical proceedings brought against her ministers she finally withdrew from the Established Church. Hy. 569.

Hyde, Mrs. Ann B., died 1872; U.S.; Congregationalist. Hys.

288, 504.

Fones, Rev. Edmund, born at Cheltenham, Eng., in 1722; he served the Baptist church at Exeter for twenty years; died April 15, 1765; he wrote but one hymn by which his name is remembered. Hy. 286.

Keble, Rev. John, born in England, in 1792; ten years professor of poetry at Oxford; "The Christian Year," one of the best of his poems, passed through ninety-six editions during his lifetime; died March, 1866; Ch. Eng. Hy. 530. Keith, Rev. George (17-); Eng.; Baptist. Hy. 363.

Kelly, Rev. Thomas, one of Ireland's most prolific hymn-writers; the son of Judge Kelly, born 1769; preached in an Independant church in Dublin for sixty-three years; he erected quite a number of churches at his own expense; was a good linguist and musician, as well as a most popular preacher; died in 1855. Hys. 27, 132, 145, 162, 208, 278, 280, 340. 341, 484.

Ken, Bishop Thomas, born at Berkhampstead, Eng., in 1637; served as chaplain to the Princess of Orange, Charles II, and James II; imprisoned in the Tower for conscientiously refusing to read the Declaration of Indulgence; his name is best known to-day as the writer of "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow;" died in March, 1711; Ch. Eng. Hys. 515, 519.

Kent, John, born 1766, died 1843; Eng.; Congregationalist.

Hy. 441.

Key, Francis Scott, the author of the well-known "Star-Spangled Banner;" a poet, lawyer, orator and a Christian; born in Maryland, in 1779, and died in Washington in 1843; Episcopalian. Hy. 537.

King, Joshua (1840); Eng. Hy. 503.

Knight. Hy. 50.

Langford, Rev. John, died 1790; Eng.; Baptist. Hy. 168. Lee, Richard (1794). Hy. 493.

Leland, Rev. John, born 1754, died 1841; U.S.; Baptist. Hy. 522.

Logan, Rev. John, died 1788. Hy. 497.

Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis, born at Kelso, Scotland, June 1, 1793; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he struggled hard with poverty; in 1815 entered the ministry in the Established Church of England, but says of himself that he was worldly-minded and a stranger to experimental religion until three years later, when called to the death-bed of a neighboring minister, who, as death was approaching, felt "unpardoned and unprepared to die;" both set to searching for the way of life and peace, and both found peace in repentance and faith in Christ; after this, says Lyte, "I began to study my Bible and to preach in another manner than I had previously done;" the remainder of his life was spent in earnest labor for Christ; died 1847. Hys. 21, 44, 223, 365, 424, 532.

Mackay, Mrs. Margaret (1832); Scotland. Hy. 560.

Madan, Rev. Martin, born 1726, died 1790; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 66.

Malan, Rev. Cæsar H. A., D.D., born 1787, died 1864; Switzerland; Reformed. Hy. 467.

Mant, Bishop Richard, born 1776, died 1848; Eng.; Ch. Eng.

Hy. 436.

Mason, Rev. John, died 1694; "One of the few who wrote good hymns before the time when Watts made an era in the history of the hymn-writing art;" Eng. Ch. Eng. Hy. 524.

Medley, Rev. Samuel, born 1738, died 1799; when young was in the British navy; after several battles, was severely wounded; while at his grandfather's house, receiving surgical treatment, he was brought under the influence of religion, and led to Christ by the reading of one of Dr. Watt's sermons; he left the navy and entered the ministry, preaching for twenty-seven years in the First Baptist Church of Liverpool. Hys. 159, 169, 272.

Mercer. Hy. 158.

Meinhold, Rev. Wilhelm J., born 1797, died 1851; Germany; Lutheran. Hy. 561; translated by Catherine Winkworth.

Merrick, Rev. James, born 1720, died 1769; Eng.; Ch. Eng.

Hy. 302.

Mills, Elizabeth, born 1805, died 1829; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 585. This hymn was written a few weeks before her death, and was suggested by the remark: "We speak of heaven, but oh! to be there."

Minstrell. Hy. 69.

Monsell, Rev. J. S. B., born 1811, died 1875; Ireland; Ch.

Eng. Hy. 587.

Montgomery, James, the son of a Moravian preacher, Rev. John Montgomery, born at Irvine, Scotland, Nov. 4, 1771; when he was but a mere boy he was left in care of friends, his parents having gone as missionaries to a foreign field; at

sixteen he sought a situation for himself, and after various struggles hired as a grocer's clerk; after a year he went to London to sell the manuscript of a volume of his poems; failing in this, he hired again as clerk in a book store; finally he found employment in the printing office of the Sheffield Register, a prominent weekly paper; in 1794 the editor, Mr. Joseph Gales, fearing persecution for the offense given by some articles of a political nature, fled from England, leaving Montgomery his successor; the title of the paper was changed to the Iris, and Montgomery continued its editor for thirtyone years; twice he was imprisoned for political articles; it was then he wrote his "Prison Amusements;" in 1833 he received a royal pension of \$1,000 a year; not until his forty-third year did he rest fully in Christ for salvation; before this he seems to have been much tossed about, and as a result of his experience, he wrote the 212th hymn; his hymns have been received with great heartiness, and many are incorporated into the "Book of Worship;" he died the 30th of April, 1854; his ecclesiastical connection was with the Moravian church. Hys. 4, 7, 20, 32, 120, 153, 190, 212, 215, 234, 248, 261, 273, 326, 432, 480, 482, 485, 488, 523, 579, 581, 583, 588.

Moore, Rev. Henry, born 1732, died 1802; Eng.; Unitarian.

Hys. 61, 185.

Moore, Thomas, the gifted Irish poet, born 1779, died 1852;

Catholic. Hy. 329.

Muhlenberg, Rev. William A., D.D., a descendant of the family of revolutionary fame, born 1796, died April 8, 1877; in 1823 he was associate Rector of St. James church, Lancaster, Pa.; afterwards made Principal of St. Paul's College; then founder and Rector of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Hys. 258, 471.

Neal, Rev. John M., born 1818, died 1866; the author of a large number of hymns; not a few for children; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hys. 486, 491, 492, 528, 557.

Needham, Rev. John, a Baptist clergyman, born 1710, died 1768; Eng. Hys. 18, 293.

Nelson, Rev. David, born 1793, died 1844; Presbyterian; U.S. Hy. 474.

Nevin, Rev. Edwin H., D.D., born 1814; Reformed church; U. S. Hy. 396.

Newton, Rev. James, a Baptist clergyman of England, born

1733, died 1790. Hy. 256.

Newton, Rev. John, the son of a a sea captain, born in London, July 24, 1725; his earlier years were spent upon the ocean on board a man-of-war; here he gave himself up to profligacy and vice, seeking to believe the rankest infidelity; desertion was followed by his being publicly whipped and degraded

from midshipman to the lowest position on shipboard; when returning from service on a slave trader, where he had suffered greatly, he found a copy of Stanhope's Thomas a Kempis; this he read to pass away the time, as he was being returned home through the influence of his father, and while perusing its pages, the thought came to him: "What if these things should be true;" the fearful storm in which the ship was nearly lost the succeeding night, and the death of the friend who was washed overboard led him to serious thought; conviction, repentance, and conversion followed; his pious mother had died when he was seven years old; but God at last answered her prayers and brought her son to preach Christ; among the converts of his ministry are Claudius Buchanan, the missionary, the author of "The Star in the East:" Thomas Scott, the renowned commentator, who was unconverted at his ordination and says himself that he was "totally ignorant of the Gospel and its saving power;" Newton was also instrumental in bringing Wilberforce to Christfor this he prayed fourteen years; how far reaching the influence of a single individual, either for good or evil; his ecclesiastical connection was with the Church of England; Newton and Cowper wrote the Olney Hymns; died in 1807. Hys. 36, 93, 105, 108, 129, 175, 193, 206, 330, 331, 400, 422, 437, 452, 459, 489, 544, 571, 598, 599.

Nicholas, Rev. T. G., born 1823, died 1860; Eng.; Ch. Eng.

Hy. 266.

Oberlin, Rev. John F., born 1740, died 1826; Germany; Lutheran. Hy. 411.

Onderdonk, Bishop Henry U., born 1788, died 1858; U. S.;

Episcopalian. Hy. 275.

Osler, Edward, M.D., born 1798, died 1863; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hys. 199, 257.

Palmer, Rev. Ray, D.D., born in Rhode Island in 1808; the hymn in our book, "My faith looks up to Thee," was written by him in New York in Dec., 1830, just after he left Yale College; he says: "I recollect I wrote it with very tender emotion, and ended the last line with tears;" he is a Congregationalist; formerly served a prominent church in Albany, N. Y., but more recently one in Newark, N. J. Hy. 364. Translated the 268th hymn, written by Thomas Aquinas.

Parr, Harriet (1856); Eng. Hy. 529.

Peabody, Rev. William B. O., D.D., born 1799, died 1847; U. S.; Unitarian. Hy. 551.

Pearce, John (1766). Hy. 240.

Perronett, Rev. Edward, the son of an English clergyman of the old school; in early life Edward left the Established

Church and becaame Methodist, being an intimate friend of Rev. Charles Wesley, in whose diary he is familiarly called "Ned"; subsequently he was one of the preachers laboring under the patronage of the Countess of Huntingdon, preaching with marked success at Canterbury, Norwich and other portions of England; he was an opponent of the union of church and state, and his anonymous poem, "The Mitre," awakened great hostility and displeased the Countess so that he severed his connection with her society, and became the pastor of a small congregation of Dissenters at Canterbury, where he died in January, 1792; his well-known coronation hymn first appeared in the "Gospel Magazine," in 1780; his dying words were: "Glory to God in the heighth of his divinity; glory to God in the depth of his humanity; glory to God in his all-sufficiency, and into his hands I commend my spirit." Hy. 149.

Raffles, Rev. Thomas, D.D., an eloquent preacher of the Congregational church; wrote many of his hymns for the use of his own congregation in Liverpool, Eng.; born 1788, died 1863. Hys. 141, 573.

Reed, Rev. Andrew, D.D., born 1787, died 1862; Eng.; Congregationalist. Hys. 187, 259, 399, 473.

Robinson, Rev. Robert; when but a lad was led to Christ through the preaching of Whitefield; being endowed with more than ordinary talent, when he had entered upon the work of the ministry he moved his large audiences, in the Tabernacle, to enthusiasm by his powerful preaching; but he was of unstable mind, going from one thing to another until finally he became irreligious and wicked; one day, while traveling in a stage-coach, a lady, not knowing who he was, called his attention to his hymn "(Come thou fount of every blessing)" in a book she was reading; he sought to change the conversation, but the lady had found great comfort in the hymn, and spoke of it again and again until he burst into tears, saying: "Madam, I am the unhappy man that wrote that hymn, and I would give a thousand worlds, if they were mine, to enjoy the feelings I then had;" found dead in bed June 9, 1790, having died as he had often wished, "softly, suddenly and alone;" Eng.; Baptist. Hy. 16.

Ryland, Rev. John, D.D., an eminent Baptist minister, born in England, in 1753, died 1825; he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Brown University, State of Rhode Island; like Doddridge, his earliest Bible knowledge was imparted by his pious mother, who impressed her words by the aid of the pictures on the Dutch tiles which ornamented the fire-place; In 1794, elected to the Presidency of the Baptist College at Bristol, and also accepted the pastorate of

Broadmead Chapel, and in this two-fold capacity he was laboring at the time of his death. Hy. 114.

Schmolke, Rev. Benjamin, born 1672, died 1737; Germany;

Lutheran. Hy. 346.

Schmucker, Rev. Samuel D.D., the son of Rev. John George Schmucker, D.D., was born at Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 28, 1799; graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, in 1817; studied theology at Princeton, and after graduating taught the classical department of the Academy at York, Pa.; licensed at Lancaster, in June, 1820, by the Synod of Pennsylvania; in 1825 he was appointed on the Committee of the General Synod to prepare a new hymn book; the work was completed and the book published in May, 1828; the book was in unrivaled use for twenty years, and passed through about seventy editions; his first pastorate was at New Market, Va.; he was the author of forty-two different publications, and to his pen and heart the Lutheran church in this country is indebted for a prominence which it would otherwise not yet have attained; in the summer of 1826 he resigned his charge at New Market and removed to Gettysburg, Pa., to assume the theological chair of the Seminary then being located there; the rest of his life he was most intimately associated with the literary and theological institutions of the church; in 1865 he tendered his resignation of the Chair of Dogmatic Theology; he was permitted to retire from the wearisome routine of instruction, while the Trustees conferred the honor of a professorship Emeritus upon him; he died suddenly at his home in Gettysburg, July 26, 1873; no century has more than a few men so earnest, so pious, so useful as was Rev. Samuel S. Schmucker, D.D. For a fuller account of his useful life, see The Quarterly Review, Vol. IV, No. I, page 1. Hy. 201.

Scott, Rev. J. R., born 1815, died 1861; U. S.; Baptist. Hys. 338, 490.

Scott, Rev. Thomas, died 1776; Eng.; Presbyterian.

285, 461, 510. Scott, Sir Walter, born 1771; died 1832; Scotland; Ch. Eng.

Hy. 567.

Seagrave, Rev. Robert, born 1693; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 407.

Sears, Rev. Edmund H., born 1810; U.S.; Congregationalist. Hy, 232.

Serle, Ambrose, born 1742, died 1812; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy 78.

Shepherd, Anne, born 1809, died 1857; Eng; Ch. Eng. Hy. 496.

Shirley, Selina, (known as Lady Huntingdon, which see). Shirley, Rev. Walter, born of a noble family, in England, in

1725; a first cousin of Lady Huntingdon and a frequent

visitor at her London residence, where he became acquainted with Wesley and Whitefield; spent most of his life at Loughrea, Ireland; died 1786; Ch. Eng. Hys. 394, 594.

Shrubsole, Rev. William, born 1759, died 1829; Eng.; Con-

gregationalist. Hy. 513.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, F., D.D., born 1809; U. S.; Baptist.

Hys. 533, 538.

Steele, Anne, the daughter of Rev. William Steele, pastor of the Baptist church at Boughton, Eng.; she was born in 1716, died 1778; she wrote 144 hymns and 34 psalms; when a young lady, being affianced to a Mr. Elscourt, a young man of promise, her prospects in life were much changed by his very sudden death by drowning, shortly before the time fixed for their marriage; an accident in early life rendered her an invalid and a sufferer all her life; from the time of her father's death, in 1769, to the time of her death, she was confined to her room; she was a member of the Baptist church. Hys. 8, 14, 49, 137, 143, 156, 161, 166, 188, 210, 249, 255, 270, 299, 309, 344, 366, 367, 420, 446, 508, 526, 578.

Stennett, Rev. Joseph, born 1663, died 1713; Eng.; Baptist; the Stennett family, for five generations, furnished an un broken line of ministers; the order of their names, from father to son, is as follows: Edward, Joseph, who was in turn the father of Rev. Joseph Stennett, D.D., a minister of high repute; Samuel (his history is given below), and then

Joseph again. Hy. 38.

Stennett, Rev. Samuel, D.D., born at Exeter, Eng., 1727; he succeeded his father as pastor of the Baptist church in Little Wild street London, continuing for thirty-seven years, until the time of his death; in style his composition was much like Addison's; received his degree of Doctor of Divinity from Kings College in 1763; was greatly esteemed by his sovereign, George III; he wrote 39 hymns; died 1795. Hys. 23, 157, 264, 343, 419, 453.

Stocker John (1776). Hy. 186.

Stowell, Rev. Hugh; Eng.; Ch. Eng.; born 1799, died 1865. Hy. 328.

Tappan, Rev. William B.; his life was mainly spent in connection with the American Sunday School Union; he was a volumnious writer of religious poetry; born 1795, died 1849; Congregationalist. Hys. 574, 575.

Tate, Nahum; his name is associated with that of Dr. Nicholas Brady, because they labored together in the production of a metrical version of the psalms issued in 1696; born 1652, died

1715; Ireland; Ch. Eng. Hy. 402.

Taylor, Jane, born 1783, died 1824; Eng.; Congregationalist. Hys. 418, 447.

Thornby. Hy. 281.

Thrupp, Dorotey A.; Eng.; Ch. Eng.; born 1779, died 1847.

Hy. 498.

Toplady, Rev. Augustus M., born in England in 1740; converted by the preaching of an unlettered layman, in a barn, into which Toplady happened to stroll one day while on a visit to Ireland; this occurred in August, 1756; his character is well illustrated by his own declaration, when he calls himself "the happiest man in the world;" Long says: "The influence of that barn discourse has already been felt for a century, and is now echoing in all parts of the world; for through it was converted the lad who gave to the church "Rock of Ages;" it has been translated and is now being sung in almost every known tongue;" died 1778; Ch. Eng. Hys. 310, 464, 469, 516, 525.

Turner, Rev. Daniel; Baptist; Eng.; born 1710, died 1798.

Hys. 307, 359.

Volk, Mrs. (1806); Eng.; Congregationalist. Hy. 225.

Wardlaw, Rev. Ralph, D.D.; Congregationalist; Scotland; born 1779, died 1855. Hy. 218.

Waring, Anna Letitia (1850). Hy. 79.

Watts, Alaric A., born 1797; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 584.

Watts, Rev. Isaac, D.D.; this well-known hymn, writer was born in Southampton, Eng., July 17, 1674; he was the son of an earnest Christian father, a deacon of the Congregational church, and the principal of a flourishing boarding school, which attracted students from America and the West Indies; his early years were marked by great erudition; when just twenty-four years of age Isaac preached his first sermon, and the same year, 1698, was chosen assistant pastor of the Independant church in Mark Lane, London; four years later he became its sole pastor, and although he suffered greatly from feeble health, yet with the aid of an assistant he served this congregation for nearly fifty years; from 1712 his home was with the family of Sir Thomas Abney, at Theobalds; here he enjoyed quiet and rest, writing much in addition to his pastoral duties; a fine monument was erected some years ago by the citizens of his native town; he lived and died a bachelor: at one time he tendered his hand to Miss Elizabeth Singer, she replied that she "admired the jewel, but could not admire the casket;" the writing of the hymn, "How vain are all things here below," is ascribed to this circumstance by Dr. Belcher; he wrote 697 hymns; his hymns are more used than those of any other writer in all the hymn books in general use, except in the Methodist churches, where Wesley's hymns outnumber Watts' nearly four-fold; died Nov. 25, 1748, in his 75th year. Hys. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 34, 39, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 65, 70, 71, 74, 80, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 113, 116, 123, 127, 128, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 155, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 180, 182, 189, 191, 192, 198, 207, 213, 219, 250, 252, 262, 271, 287, 292, 297, 298, 301, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334, 335, 351, 354, 360, 369, 379, 383, 384, 389, 390, 403, 406, 408, 409, 414, 416, 429, 439, 440, 442, 455, 456, 465, 475, 476, 477, 483, 509, 512, 514, 521, 555,

558, 564; 572, 577. Wesley, Rev. Charles, the third son of Rev. Samuel Wesley, Sr.; born Dec. 18, 1708; from 1738 to 1788, Charles, together with his brother, John Wesley, published thirty-nine different books of hymns and poetry; Charles Wesley is said to have written the astonishing number of seven thousand hymns; he began hymn making at the age of 29, and continued until the time of his death; while Watts wrote in retirement his hymns of quiet, peaceful, Christian faith, Wesley wrote amid the excitement of great religious awakening; his hymns breathe of fire and fight-they are the religious battle-songs; his beautiful hymn, "Jesus lover of my soul," was written in a spring-house, where Charles and John Wesley and Richard Pilmore had taken refuge from the fury of a mob; after striking a light with a flint-stone, Charles, taking a piece of lead, hammered it to a point and, under these inspiring circumstances wrote this hymn, now so dear to all Christians; died 1788. Hys. 30, 64, 142, 147, 148, 151, 178, 204, 222, 230, 243, 245, 265, 276, 282, 289, 294, 296, 304, 305, 314, 319, 323, 342, 350, 352, 353, 358, 376, 381, 397, 415, 428, 435, 448, 454, 458, 460, 500, 517, 547, 562, 566, 568.

Wesley, Rev. John, born June 17, 1703, and born again, as he says of himself, May 24, 1738; this took place after the failure of his mission to America, and was brought about through the instrumentality of Peter Boehler; his subsequent eventful life is too well known to need relating here; some difficulty exists in distinguishing his earlier hymns from those of Charles Wesley since they at first "agreed to distinguish their hymns from each other;" his busy and useful life closed March 2, 1791. Hys. 377, 511; translated the 413th hymn

from the German.

Wesley, Rev. Samuel, Sr., rector of the Episcopal church at Epworth, Eng.; father of Charles Wesley; born 1662, died

1735. Hy. 235.

White, Henry Kirk, born at Nottingham, Eng., 1785; his unremitting application to study brought him to an early grave, at the age of twenty-one; left the study of law to study for the ministry; he was full of promise; died 1806. Hys. 125, 171, 521, 565, 597.

Whitefield, Rev. Frederick, born 1829; Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy.

382.

Williams, Helen Maria; Unitarian; Eng.; born 1762, died

1827. Hy. 51.

Williams, Rev. William, a celebrated Welsh poet, born 1717; after his conversion he left the study of medicine and entered the ministry; being refused "full orders" in the Established Church, he united with the Calvanistic Methodist; died 1791. Hy. 387.

Windgrove, John, born 1720, died 1793; Eng.; Methodist.

Hy. 154.

Winkworth, Catherine; Eng.; Ch. Eng.; born 1829. Trans-

lated hymn 561.

Woodford, Rev. James R. (1852); Eng.; Ch. Eng. Hy. 303. Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher; Eng.; Ch. Eng.; born 1807. Hy. 41.

Xavier, Francis, born at Navarre, Spain, 1506; King John III sent him as missionary to the Portuguese Colonies in the East; baptised ten thousand natives in a single month at Goa; going to Japan, he established a mission which flourished for more than a century, and until the final expulsion of Christianity from the Empire; Roman Catholic; died 1552. Hy. 332.

Young, Andrew; Scotland; Presbyterian; born 1810. Hy. 196.

Zinzendorf, Count N. L., born at Dresden, Germany, May, 1700; composed about 200 hymns; his name is intimately connected with the rise of the Moravian church; in 1732, Zinzendorf and his co-laborers commenced the mission work which has so vigorously prosecuted ever since; in 1741 he visited America, preaching at Germantown and Bethlehem, Pa.; he published 108 different books; died at Herrnhut, May 9, 1760. Hy, 321.





### LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY'S

HELPS FOR

### SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS.

### REDUCTION IN PRICES!

### THE AUGSBURG TEACHER,

REV. H. L. BAUGHER, Editor, 55 cents a year in advance, post-paid.

### THE AUGSBURG LESSON-BOOK.

(In semi-annual form) Containing the International Lessons for six months, Brief Notes. Explanations, Biblical Dictionary, Hymns with Music, as well as other interesting matter. Price, 6 cents a copy, or 12 cents a year. Send 6 cents in postage stamps for specimen copy.

#### THE AUGSBURG LESSON LEAVES,

Reduced to \$7.50 per 100 a year, postage paid.

#### THE AUGSBURG PRIMARY LESSON LEAVES.

Same price as Lesson Leaves.

### THE LUTHERAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL HERALD.

This favorite illustrated monthly paper for the young, edited by Rev. M. Sheeleigh, begins its twentieth year with 1879. Single copy, per year, in advance, 25 cents; 100 copies to one address, in advance, \$15.00; 10 copies or over at the one hundred rates.

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOL CLASS-BOOKS.

60 cents a dozen by mail. Samples mailed for 5 cents.

### SUNDAY-SCHOOL REWARD CARDS.

From 5 cents to 60 cents per pack. Assortment unsurpassed by any other house.

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARIES CAREFULLY SELECTED.

Satisfaction and prices guaranteed.

### MINISTERS SUPPLIED WITH BOOKS AT BEST DISCOUNTS.

Send for price list.

Address all orders to

HENRY S. BONER, Supt., LUTHERAN PUBLICATION HOUSE.

No. 42 North 9th St., Philadelphia.

# AOODY'S ARROWS 🛢 ANECDOTES.

A compend of illustrations suitable for religious talks in the lecture room.

> PRICE 50 CENTS.

#### ARARE PICTURE.

THE ONLY TRUE LIKENESS OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Taken from one cut in an Emerald by command of Tiberius Cæsar, and which was given from the Treasury of Constantinople, by the Emperor of the Turks, to Pope Innocent VIII., for the redemption of his brother then a captive to the Christians.

FOR SALE AT THE FOLLOWING PRICES: CARD SIZE . . . . 15 Cts. | IMPERIAL SIZE . . . 25 Cts. II x I4 . . . . . . . . . . \$1.00.

Sabbath School Libraries at Panic Prices. Orders taken for Lutheran Publications.

GURLEY, 23d St. Cor. Y. M. C. A. Building.

### BOOKS IN CHICAGO.

English, German & Scandinavian Literature,

### JOB PRINTING

OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

The Publications of our Lutheran Publication Society, and those of other Publishing Houses, supplied promptly at Eastern Prices.

German Books and Papers Made a Specialty.

PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS OF

1. Der Lutherische Kirchenfreund (semi-monthly).

horische Kirchenireuma (vom.) 2. Kinder-Garten (monthly). 3. Bundes-Banne (monthly). 4. Sontagsschul-Leitfaden (weekly). "Unchanfanund-Kalengar" 5. Kirchenfreund-Kalendar (annually).

ADDRESS

### SEVERINGHAUS & CO.,

447 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

# THE LUTHERAN EVANGELIST

—IS A—

### RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPER,

Published weekly, by the

### EVANGELIST PRINTING COMPANY,

#### BELLEFONTAINE.

REV. J. H. W. STUCKENBERG, D.D., Editor, Springfield, O. REV. W. H. SINGLEY, A.M., Assistant Editor, Bellefontaine, O.

TERMS.—\$1.65 per annum, *in advance*; \$1.00 for six months; to ministers, widows of ministers and theological students, \$1.40.

Address all orders and business to the Assistant Editor.

### SUNSHINE and SHADOW

Is a monthly Sunday School paper, published at the same office, at the rate of \$14.00 per hundred per annum. It is edited by the Assistant Editor of the "Evangelist."

## PASTOR'S POCKET MANUEL

- OR --

PERPETUAL POCKET RECORD.

### UNDENOMINATIONAL.

ARRANGED BY REV. SYLVANUS STALL, A.M.

### PRICE, ONE DOLLAR, POST-PAID.

It is a neat little book of 200 pages, bound in lavant morroco and stamped in gold, affording space for the recording of 69 church officers, 575 members and 5,175 pastoral calls directly opposite; 253 names of persons not members, and 2,277 clerical calls on the same; 46 communion seasons, 207 baptisms, 92 marriages, 115 funerals, 276 sermons, 92 addresses, 184 new members, besides ten other departments.

PUBLISHERS :

D. R. NIVER, 20 North Pearl Street, ALBANY, N. Y. FAIRBANKS & CO., 54 & 56 Madison Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

For sale by all the denominational Publishing Houses in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis, and by Book Stores generally.

[OVER.]

## What Lutherans Say.

"I write to express my great grati-fication with your 'Pastor's Pocket Manuel." It is just what I have often wished for."

REV. L. A. GOTWALD, D.D.

"Complete and beautiful." REV. IRVING MAGEE, D.D.

"A most complete multum in parvo pastoral record." REV. J. G. BUTLER, D.D.

"A very gem of a manuel." REV. D. L. TRESSLER.

"It is the best arranged and completest little blank-book for the use of Pastors that I have seen. No minister should be without it."

REV. M. VALENTINE, D.D.

" Just the book for the pastor." REV. S. W. HARKEY, D.D.

Rev. G. F. Stelling, D.D.

"Superior to anything of the kind I have ever seen."

REV. P. FELTS, D.D.

"After a few months use we will wonder how we ever did without it.' REV. J. H. HECK.

"The very thing for working pastors."

REV. J. A. BROWN, D.D.

## What Others Say.

"A marvel of compactness and comprehensiveness. Is just what every pastor needs."

REV. A. A. WILLITS, D.D. "It will stimulate system and thus

REV. JNO. McC. HOLMES, D.D. "I have seen nothing which meets my ideal of what a pastor needs like this. It seems to cover all the ground. and that within the smallest possible

REV. OLIVER CRANE, D.D. "There is scarce room for a sug-gested improvement"

REV. J. H. HOBART DEMILLE. "A complete and useful record."

REV. J. R. TALMAGE, D.D.

"An invaluable little book."

"An invaluable little book. REV. E. W. PEET, D.D.

"Its departments cover everything a minister wishes to record." REV. W. F. CRAFTS.

"I have seen nothing better for its "I find it complete, compact and uses than Mr. Stall's 'Pocket Record' for pastors."

REV. THOMAS K. BEECHER. "I am using your 'Pastor's Pocket Manuel' in my daily pastoral work. The plan is admirable, and so adapted to its use that I can suggest no im-The church is indebted provement. to you for a real help to the pastors in their work."

REV. EDSALL FERRIER. "No pastor could use it without

very great profit."
Rev. Henry Darling, D.D.

#### WHAT THE PRESS

"Most admirable. We know of nothing as neat and convenient."-Quarterly Review.

"Durable—handsome—complete—small enough to carry easily."—Sun -

day School Times.
"The most convenient and economical Pastor's Record we have ever seen."

-Chicago Advance

"The most convenient and complete Pastor's Hand-Book that has been published. We commend it to the attention of all pastors everywhere."-Lutheran Observer.

"No pastor can remember all he does, and unless he has a record at hand he is very apt to forget important things. If he has one of Mr. Stall's Record's in his pocket he need not trouble his mind with so many things, but put them down at once,"—Christian at Work.

PRICE, ONE DOLLAR, POST-PAID.

FOR SALE BY LUTHERAN PUBLICATION HOUSE,

42 North Ninth Street, Philadelphia, SEVERINGHAUS & CO. 447 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago, Ill.









Tre She legter Bottom

